LIBRARY
OF THE
University of California.

Class
CONCRETE

BY

JOHN C. TRAUTWINE, JR.

AND

JOHN C. TRAUTWINE, 3D.

CIVIL ENGINEERS

FIRST EDITION, FIRST THOUSAND

REPRINTED FROM

TRAUTWINE'S
CIVIL ENGINEER'S POCKET-BOOK

19TH EDITION, 100TH THOUSAND, 1909

NEW YORK
JOHN WILEY & SONS
LONDON: CHAPMAN & HALL, LIMITED
1909
PREFACE.

In the nineteenth (1909) edition, 100th thousand, of our Civil Engineer's Pocket-Book, the most notable of the new features is the series of articles on Concrete (plain and reinforced), including Cement, Sand and Mortar. Practically all of this matter (occupying about 200 pages), altho by no means original, is entirely new, so far as our publications are concerned. In compiling it, our object has been to present, in convenient and condensed form, the essentials of existing knowledge and opinion in regard to these subjects.

Special attention has therefore been given to the rules and results of modern practice in concrete construction; a feature which is reflected throughout the text and especially in the "Selected Results of Experiment and Practice," pp 1135, etc., and in the "Digest of Specifications," pp 1184, etc. These contain, we believe, a more complete and more conveniently classified presentation of modern practice in concrete than is to be found elsewhere in equal space. To attain this, great care has been taken so to arrange the material as to give maximum density in the resulting text, and maximum convenience for reference.

In the selection of "results of experiment and practice," we have had in mind not only the weight and standing of the authorities quoted, but also the importance of covering, as nearly as possible, the entire field of practice, with its very numerous and diversified problems.

For reasons explained on p 1140, it was found impracticable to arrange these results in satisfactory logical order, and they are therefore furnished with a special and very complete table of contents, or "Directory," pp 1135–1139, arranged in practically the same order as are the articles on cement, etc., pp 930, etc., and on concrete, etc., pp 1084–1134. It is believed that, in connection with this "Directory," the "selected results" will be found a very useful feature.

Similarly, the concrete specifications have been selected from different lines of work, including not only U. S. Government

iii
operations and the building codes of the larger cities, but the care-fully prepared rules of consulting engineers and experts in concrete. As in the case of our digests of specifications for trusses and build-ings, etc., prepared for our 18th Edition (1902), these digests are "by no means mere quotations from the originals; but, as their name implies, the result of careful digesting of the contents of the specifications selected for the purpose; their several provisions being carefully studied, in nearly all cases re-worded or reduced to figures, and tabulated in form convenient for reference, the whole being arranged in such logical order as to facilitate reference."

The specifications include those for concrete blocks and for concrete sidewalks, adopted by the National Association of Cement Users at Philadelphia, January, 1908.

With these exceptions, and those of beams and columns, we refrain from extended discussion of special works (such as arches, dams, etc.) in concrete; confining ourselves, for the present, to the material itself and its constituent parts.

Under Cement, the Committee Report of the American Society of Civil Engineers, submitted in 1885, has been replaced by that of the later Committee, submitted in 1903 and amended in 1904 and in 1908. The recommendations of the Board of U. S. Engineer Officers, 1901, are retained; and those of the American Society for Testing Materials (1904, amended 1908) and of the Engineering Standards Committee of Great Britain (1904) are added.

Owing to the nature of the materials involved, the theory of concrete design and construction is less firmly established and less capable of satisfactory demonstration than that of other branches of engineering. We have therefore avoided useless refinement and expenditure of space upon this branch of the subject, devoting ourselves chiefly to its practical side; but we have nevertheless endeavored to state, clearly, succinctly, and in form convenient for reference and use, the commonly accepted theories, as they affect the principal features of practice.

In the article on Cost of Concrete, pp 1207-1210, we have aimed to give merely the ranges of cost to be expected in different features of concrete work, keeping in mind those differences of condition which so largely affect the several items of cost.

We have of course drawn freely upon the existing literature of concrete. In giving credit for material so used, we have aimed to err upon the side of liberality, not only as a matter of justice to the authorities quoted, but also for the convenience of those of
PREFACE.

our readers who may wish to study the sources of our information in further detail. With the same object in view, we give these references with full detail as to volume, page, date, etc.; and it is therefore hoped that these articles, together with the references under "Bibliography," may serve, to some extent, as an "Index to Current Literature" on the subject of concrete.

For convenience of reference we reprint here also, from The Civil Engineer's Pocket-Book, pp 454 to 461, remarks on the general principles of the strength of materials, and, pp 494 a to 494 h, on diagonal stresses in beams.

For economy of space we not only (as heretofore) use such obvious abbreviations as cen, diag, hor, vert, cem, agg, conc, etc., but we frequently drop certain letters which (like "ugh" in "though") are as useless as the "k" which our forefathers considered essential in "musick," or the "u" which our English cousins still like to use in "honour."

The same consideration of space has led also to the liberal use of symbols, such as \( \square \) for "square," \( \text{in} \) for "square inch," \( \varnothing \) for "per," \( < \) for "more than," "less than," "not more than" (equal to, or less than), "not less than" (equal to, or more than), respectively.

In connection with the theory of reinforced concrete we have been forced to the extensive use of letters with subscripts, as \( f_s, E_c \), etc., etc. We have made special arrangements to secure the greatest possible legibility for these characters, as well as in connection with the symbols, mentioned above.

In this reprint, the paging is that of the Pocket-Book; and the matter is here accompanied by the appropriate portions of the Table of Contents, Price List, Business Directory, Bibliography and Index of that work.

Our acknowledgments are made to many who have assisted us in our labors, notably to Professors A. W. French and L. J. Johnson, and to Messrs. J. Y. Wheatley and Wm. H. Balch.

JOHN C. TRAUTWINE, JR.,
JOHN C. TRAUTWINE, 3D.

PHILADELPHIA, September, 1909.
# CONTENTS

In this reprint, the paging is that of *The Civil Engineer's Pocket-Book*. See Index.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>General Principles.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stress and Stretch</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elastic Modulus</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elastic Limit</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elastic Ratio</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yield Point</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resilience</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddenly Applied Loads</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transverse Strength.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagonal Stresses</td>
<td>494a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizontal and Vertical Shear</td>
<td>494c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximum Unit Stresses</td>
<td>494e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moments in Continuous Beams</td>
<td>494g</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CEMENT MORTAR.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Materials</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacture</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural and Portland</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puzzolana</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silica Cement</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Cements</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Composition</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Properties</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packages</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Testing</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specifications</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U S Engr Officers</td>
<td>937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am Soc Test Materials</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engg Standds Comm of Gt Brit</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am Soc Civ Engrs</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mortar.</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Constituents</td>
<td>.947d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount Required in Masonry</td>
<td>947d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cement</td>
<td>947d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand</td>
<td>947e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Screenings</td>
<td>947e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lime</td>
<td>947f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consistency</td>
<td>947f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setting and Hardening</td>
<td>947f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soundness</td>
<td>947h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strength</td>
<td>947i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finish</td>
<td>947j</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behavior in Water</td>
<td>947k</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONCRETE.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aggregates</td>
<td>1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size</td>
<td>1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Density</td>
<td>1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclopean</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constituents</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advantages</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proportions</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Materials Required</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voids</td>
<td>1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Density</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consistency</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handling and Mixing</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handling Ingredients</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixing</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixers</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placing</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forms</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Buildings</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumber for—</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strength</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Details</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adhesion</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Removal</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joints</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramming</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placing under Water</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surface Finish</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Properties</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weight</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permeability</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elastic Modulus</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strength</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setting</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of Heat and Cold</td>
<td>1107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Protection</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
<th>Placing, etc.</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Expansion</td>
<td>1107</td>
<td>Joints</td>
<td>1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Effects</td>
<td>1107</td>
<td>Under Water</td>
<td>1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tests in Place</td>
<td>1109</td>
<td>Rain</td>
<td>1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reinforced Concrete.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frost</td>
<td>1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expansion, Contraction, etc</td>
<td>1110</td>
<td>Moistening</td>
<td>1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adhesion</td>
<td>1111</td>
<td>Removal of Forms</td>
<td>1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columns</td>
<td>1112</td>
<td>Finish, Waterproofing, etc.</td>
<td>1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooped</td>
<td>1113</td>
<td>Artificial Stone</td>
<td>1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beams</td>
<td>1114</td>
<td>Strength</td>
<td>1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theory</td>
<td>1115</td>
<td>Permissible Loads</td>
<td>1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tee Sections</td>
<td>1115</td>
<td>Elastic Modulus</td>
<td>1194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shear</td>
<td>1123</td>
<td>Safety Factors</td>
<td>1194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinforcement</td>
<td>1124</td>
<td>Reinforcement</td>
<td>1194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>1125</td>
<td>Permit</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagonal Stresses</td>
<td>1125</td>
<td>Clearance</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adhesion</td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>Columns</td>
<td>1197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuous Beams</td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>Beams</td>
<td>1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methods</td>
<td>1127</td>
<td>Slabs</td>
<td>1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bar</td>
<td>1128</td>
<td>Continuity</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Web</td>
<td>1132</td>
<td>Tests</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trussed</td>
<td>1133</td>
<td>Sidewalks</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With Structural Shapes</td>
<td>1133</td>
<td>Blocks</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Column</td>
<td>1134</td>
<td>Cost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Experiments.

| Directory                       | 1135 |
| Results                         | 1140 |

## Specifications.

| Alphabetical List               | 1184 |
| Classified List                 | 1185 |
| Contents                        | 1185 |
| Cement                          | 1186 |
| Sand                            | 1186 |
| Aggregate                       | 1186 |
| Consistency                     | 1187 |
| Mixing                          | 1188 |
| Forms                           | 1189 |

## Cost.

| Materials                      | 1207 |
| Transportation                 | 1208 |
| Storage                        | 1208 |
| Mixing and Placing             | 1208 |
| Forms                          | 1209 |
| Miscellaneous                  | 1210 |
| Total                          | 1210 |

## PRICE LIST.

## BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

## INDEX.
NOTICE

The following pages are selected from those of The Civil Engineer's Pocket-Book and are reproduced similarly with the corresponding pages in that book.
NOTICE.

The following pages are selected from those of The Civil Engineer's Pocket-Book, and they are numbered similarly with the corresponding pages in that book.
GENERAL PRINCIPLES.

Stress.

1. Stress occurs when forces act upon a body in such a way that its particles tend to move simultaneously with different velocities or in different directions; to do which, the particles must change their relative positions. This occurs, for instance, when a body is so placed as to oppose the relative motion of two other bodies; as when a block is placed between a weight and a horse table. Here the two bodies (the wt and the table) tend to come closer together; but they cannot do so without distortion of the intervening block; and such distortion is resisted by internal forces, acting betw the particles of the block and tending to keep those particles in their original relative positions. The action of these internal forces is called stress.*

2. Similarly, if a body be suspended by a long chord, and if we push or pull the body to one side, the particles, on the side acted upon, will first tend to move, and the transmission of this tendency to the remaining particles causes stress within the body.

3. For internal equilibrium, the internal stresses must balance the external forces. Hence, it is not unusual to apply the term, "stress," indifferently to either.

4. Let the two forces, \( a \) and \( b \), Figs A, B, acting upon the body, \( o \), meet at an angle, \( a o b \). Then the two equal and opposite components, \( a' o \) and \( b' o \), cause compressive or tensile stress in the body, \( o \), as in § 1; while the other two components, \( a'' o \) and \( b'' o \), unite to form the resultant, \( c o \), which, unless balanced by other forces, moves the body, \( o \), in its own direction, causing, as in § 2, another comp stress, Fig A, or tensile stress, Fig B.

5. Upon any plane within a body, a force may act (1) normally, (2) tangentially, or (3) obliquely. If it act obliquely, it may be resolved into two components (see Statics, § 65, p 372), one acting normally and the other tangentially, upon the plane.

6. Consider the two portions into which the body is divided by such a plane. Then (1) forces, acting normally upon the plane, produce tension (or compression) in the plane, tending to separate the two portions (or to push them closer together); and (2) forces, acting tangentially upon the plane, produce shear (or torsion) in the plane, tending to slide the two portions one past the other in a straight line (or with a twisting motion). Torsion occurs in planes betw and parallel to two contrary couples, as in cross sections of a hand-brake axle when the brake is applied.

7. Thus, if an iron bar be pulled (or pushed) lengthwise, its cross sections sustain normal tension (or compression). If it be sheared across (or twisted), the cross sections, between and parallel to the two shearing (or twisting) forces, sustain shearing (or torsional) stress.

8. At any point, in the circular path of a torsional stress, we may consider the tangents to the path as representing shearing forces. Torsion is

*In every-day language, and often in the writings of engineers, this action of the internal forces, or the external force causing it, is called "strain"; but scientists apply the word "strain" to the deformation occurring under stress. See "stretch," § 11 etc.
therefore merely a shearing stress in which the direction changes at each point.

9. Transverse stress. In Fig 124, p 438, the two equal and parallel forces, $W$ and $R$, in opposite directions, cause a tangential or shearing stress, $\tau = W = R$, in the vertical planes lying between their lines of action; but $W$ and $R$, as a couple, have a moment, which, for equilibrium, must be resisted by the equal and opposite moment of another couple, as $C$ and $T$; and the opposition of these two couples causes normal (comp and tensile) stresses in the same vertical planes parallel to and between $W$ and $R$.

10. The ultimate tendency of any opposing external forces is to fracture the body by increasing the distances between its particles. Even under compressive stress, rupture can occur only by separation of particles.

**Stretch.**

11. When the internal stresses and the external forces are in equilibrium, no distortion takes place; but, at the instant when opposing external forces are first applied to a body, the internal stresses are not yet developed, and distortion begins, under the unopposed action of the external forces. See §§ 35 etc. But the stresses are brought into action by the distortion, and they increase with it; and, if the external force is not increased beyond the elastic limit (§ 26) the stresses finally equal the external forces, and prevent further distortion.

**Behavior under Normal Stresses.**

12. Fig C represents the behavior of a typical material (mild steel) under tension. From 0 to $A$, i.e., under stresses up to the elastic limit (§ 26), say 34,000 lbs per sq inch, the stretch progresses proportionally with the stress, as indicated by the straight line, 0 $A$. (The earlier portions of the process are represented, in the lower diagram, to a scale of stretch 100 times as great as that of the upper diagram.) After passing the point $A$, the stretch increases faster than the stress; and, between $B$ and $B'$, the stretch (in iron and steel) increases with little or no increase of stress, or even under a slightly diminishing stress.* $B$ is called the yield point. See § 31. The scale of the lower diagram does not extend to $B'$. Beyond $B'$ (upper diagram), the stretch increases much less rapidly than between $B$ and $B'$.

*See §§ 16, 17
and $B'$, and remains, for a time, nearly proportional to the stress* (though much greater, relatively to stretch, than in $OA$); but the stretch now proceeds faster and faster, and in increasing ratio with the stress, until the stress reaches its maximum or ultimate value (say 70,000 lbs per sq inch) at $C$. At $C$, the stretch is increasing without increase of stress (diagram horizontal); and, beyond $C$, the stretch continues increasing altho the stress is diminishing, until, finally, at $D$, rupture occurs.

13. If, after passing the elastic limit, the bar is relieved from stress, as at $F$, Fig C, lower diagram, its recovery is incomplete, the length remaining somewhat greater than in its original unstressed condition. The permanent increase, $0 \ F''$, is called the permanent set, or simply the set. The line $F' F''$ is, in general, approx parallel to the line, $0A$, of elastic stretch. When the same stress is again applied, the stretch is greater than before, by a small amount represented by $F' F''$.

14. When the stress is within the elastic limit († 26), the recovery, upon release from stress, is so nearly complete that the permanent set cannot be indicated in our Figs. († 28.)

15. Under tension, the sec area is diminished, and, under compression increased. In ductile materials, under tension, the reduction of sec area is very marked, especially along a relatively short portion of the length, usually near the middle of said length; and fracture occurs normally at the point of maximum reduction.

16. In Fig C, both diagrams, and, in Fig D, the solid curves, represent the nominal unit stresses, or those usually stated. These are found by dividing the total stresses, respectively, by the original section area, as in † 18.

17. The dotted curves, Fig D, represent the actual unit stresses, found by dividing the total stresses, respectively, by the actual section area, as diminished or increased by stress. Under tension, the actual unit stresses are of course greater, and, under comp, less than the corresponding nominal unit stresses.

---

*See †† 16, 17
19. Let \( L \) = the original length of the bar, or of some designated portion of that length, and \( l \) = the stretch* which takes place, in the length, \( L \), under the action of a given-unit stress, \( s \). Then, \( e_1 = l / L \), is the stretch per unit of length, or unit stretch,* corresponding to the unit stress, \( s \).

20. In many materials, the unit stress, \( s \), and the unit stretch, \( e \), at first increase proportionally, the ratio, \( s/e \), or unit stress + unit stretch, remaining practically constant. This ratio is called the elastic modulus, and is designated by \( E \); or

\[
\text{Elastic modulus} = E = \frac{s}{e} = \text{unit stress} + \text{unit stretch}.
\]

20 a. The elastic modulus is thus proportional to the tangent of the angle, \( X A \), Fig C, the proportion depending upon the scales adopted.

20 b. The elastic modulus, \( E \), increases with the unit stress reqd to produce a given unit stretch. Hence \( E \) is a measure of the stiffness of a body, i.e., of its ability to resist change of shape. "Stiffness modulus" would have been a better name.

20 c. If equal additions of stress could indefinitely continue producing equal additional stretches in a bar, beyond as well as within the elastic limit (¶ 26), then a stress, equal to the elastic modulus, would double the length of a bar when applied to it in tension, or would shorten it to zero in compression.

20 d. For example, within the elastic limit, a one-inch square bar of rolled steel will stretch or shorten, on an average, about \( \frac{1}{30,000} \) of its length under each additional load of 1000 lbs. If it could stretch or shorten indefinitely at the rate of \( \frac{1}{30,000} \) of its original length for each 1000 lbs. of added load, then 30,000 times 1000 lbs., or 30,000,000 lbs., (which is about the average modulus of elasticity for such bars) could either stretch the bar to double its length or reduce it to zero.

20 e. If equal infinitesimal stresses, applied to a bar, could indefinitely produce stretches, each bearing a constant ratio to the increased length of the bar, if in tension; or to the diminished length, if in compression; then the same load which would double the original length of the bar, if applied in tension, would reduce it to half its original length, if applied in compression.

*We regard shortening, under compression, as negative stretch.
21. In a prismatic bar, under longitudinal tension or compression, let

\[ W = \text{the total load} \]

\[ a = \text{the cross section area} \]

\[ s = \frac{W}{a} = \text{the unit stress = the stress per unit of area} \]

\[ L = \text{the original length} \]

\[ l = \text{the stretch} \]

\[ e = \frac{l}{L} = \text{the unit stretch = the stretch per unit of original length} \]

\[ E = \text{the elastic modulus of the material} \]

\[ r = E a = \text{a measure of the resistance of the bar} \]

Then

**Elastic modulus**

\[ E = \frac{W}{a} \cdot \frac{L}{l} = s/e \] \hspace{1cm} (1)

**Total load**

\[ W = E a \cdot \frac{l}{L} = r e \] \hspace{1cm} (2)

**Unit stress**

\[ s = \frac{W}{a} = E e \] \hspace{1cm} (3)

**Total stretch**

\[ l = \frac{W}{a} \cdot \frac{L}{E} \] \hspace{1cm} (4)

\[ = s \cdot \frac{L}{E} \] \hspace{1cm} (5)

**Unit stretch**

\[ e = \frac{l}{L} = \frac{W}{a E} = s \] \hspace{1cm} (6)

22. In a beam, supported at both ends and loaded at the center, let

\[ L = \text{length of clear span of beam} \]

\[ w = \text{weight} \]

\[ \Delta = \text{deflection} \]

\[ b = \text{breadth of cross section of beam} \]

\[ d = \text{depth} \]

\[ I = \text{moment of inertia} \]

Then

\[ E = \frac{(W + 5/8 w) L^3}{48 \Delta I} \] \hspace{1cm} (7)

If the beam is rectangular, \[ I = \frac{b d^3}{12} \] \hspace{1cm} (p. 469), and

\[ E = \frac{12 (W + 5/8 w) L^3}{48 \Delta b d^3} = \frac{(W + 5/8 w) L^3}{4 \Delta b d^3} \] \hspace{1cm} (8)

**For beams, see also pp 480–481.**

23. **Reciprocal of elastic modulus.** The elastic modulus, \( \frac{1}{E} \), indicates the stress required to produce a certain distortion. Its reciprocal, \( \frac{1}{s} \), shows to what extent a bar etc of a given material must be distorted in order to produce a given stress. This may be of great importance, especially in the design of structures of timber, the elastic modulus of which is low, relatively to that of steel; and in which, therefore, a relatively great distortion must take place before a given fiber stress (such as the maximum safe fiber stress) can be brought into action. Thus, in the case of a wharf, supported by long timber piles, the piles may submit to so great a lateral deflection as to give the load, resting upon them, a dangerously great horizontal leverage, and thus a dangerous overturning moment.

*Compression is regarded as negative stretch.*
24. Variable elastic modulus. Fig 11, Concrete experiments 81a p. 1172, shows an example (in both tension and compression) of a material in which the elastic modulus, $E$, is constantly changing; the stretches, from the first, increasing faster than the stresses.

25. Even in the case of ductile materials, the stretches, produced by stresses within the elastic limit (¶26), are so small and so irregular that a satisfactory average value of the elastic modulus can be arrived at only by comparing the results of many experiments. In the case of brittle materials, where scarcely any perceptible stretch takes place before rupture, the determination of the elastic modulus is very uncertain.

Elastic Limit.

26. The stress, 0 A, Fig C, beyond which the stretches in any body increase perceptibly faster than the stresses, is called its elastic limit, or limit of elasticity. Owing to the irregularity in the behavior of different specimens of the same material, and to the extreme smallness of the distortions caused in most materials by moderate loads, and because we often cannot decide just when the stretch begins to increase faster than the load, the elastic limit is seldom, if ever, determinable with exactness and certainty.* But by means of a large number of experiments upon a given material we may obtain useful average or minimum values for it, and should in all cases of practice keep the stresses well within such values; since, if the elastic limit be exceeded (through miscalculation, or through subsequent increase in the stress or decrease in the strength of the material) the structure rapidly fails. The table, p 460, gives approximate average elastic limits for a few materials. The elastic limit, as here defined, is sometimes called the "true" elastic limit. Compare ¶31.

27. Brittle materials, such as stones, cements, bricks, etc., can scarcely be said to have an elastic limit; or, if they have, it is almost impossible to determine it; since rupture, in such bodies, takes place before any stretch can be satisfactorily measured.

28. A small permanent "set" (stretch) probably takes place in all cases of stress even under very moderate loads; but ordinarily it first becomes noticeable at about the time when the elastic limit is exceeded. The elastic limit is sometimes defined as that stress at which the first marked permanent set appears.

29. The elastic ratio of a material is the quotient, $\frac{\text{elastic limit}}{\text{ultimate strength}}$.

It is usually expressed as a decimal fraction.

The permissible working load of a material should be determined by its elastic limit rather than by its ultimate strength. Hence, other things being equal, a high elastic ratio is in general a desirable qualification; but, on the other hand, it is possible, by modifying the process of manufacture, to obtain material of high elastic ratio, but deficient in "body" or in resilience—i.e., in capacity to resist the effect of blows or shocks, or of sudden application or fluctuation of stress. See ¶34; also ¶¶35 etc.

In the manufacture of steel, the elastic ratio is increased by increasing the reduction of area in hammering or rolling, and the rate of increase of elastic ratio with reduction of area increases rapidly as the reduction becomes very great. Kirkaldy found†

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Material</th>
<th>Elastic Ratio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steel plates</td>
<td>1 inch thick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>$\frac{3}{4}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>$\frac{1}{2}$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>$\frac{1}{4}$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The U. S. Board appointed to test Iron, Steel, &c., found a variation of nearly 4000 lbs. per square inch in the elastic limit of bars of one make of rolled iron, prepared with great care and having very uniform tensile strength; and, in another very carefully made iron, a difference of over 30 per cent. between two bars of the same size. Report, 1881, Vol. I. p. 31.

### 30. Elastic Moduli and Elastic Limits. Approximate averages.\†

\[ E = \text{elastic modulus, in millions of pounds per square inch;} \]
\[ l = \text{stretch or compression, in ins. in a length of 10 feet, under} \]
\[ \text{a load of 1000 pounds per square inch,} \]
\[ (10 \times 12 \times 1,000) = (1,000,000 E); \]
\[ s_e = \text{stress at elastic limit, in thousands of pounds per square inch.} \]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>( E )</th>
<th>( l )</th>
<th>( s_e )</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron, cast</td>
<td>10 to 30</td>
<td>0.012 to 0.004</td>
<td>4 to 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ordinarily</td>
<td>12 to 15</td>
<td>0.010 to 0.008</td>
<td>6 to 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; wrought*</td>
<td>27 to 31</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>20 to 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel, structural*</td>
<td>&quot; to &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>34 to 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brass, cast</td>
<td>8 to 10</td>
<td>0.015 to 0.012</td>
<td>5 to 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; wire</td>
<td>12 to 16</td>
<td>0.010 to 0.007</td>
<td>14 to 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper, cast</td>
<td>10 to 14</td>
<td>0.012 to 0.009</td>
<td>6 to 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; wire</td>
<td>10 to 14</td>
<td>0.012 to 0.009</td>
<td>8 to 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>0.8 to 1.0</td>
<td>0.150 to 0.120</td>
<td>1 to 1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tin, cast</td>
<td>6 to 7</td>
<td>0.020 to 0.017</td>
<td>1.4 to 1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronzes</td>
<td>13 to 15</td>
<td>0.009 to 0.008</td>
<td>14 to 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stones, etc.†</td>
<td>4 to 8</td>
<td>0.090 to 0.015</td>
<td>1 to 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masonry ‡</td>
<td>0.5 to 2</td>
<td>0.240 to 0.060</td>
<td>Art. 4 (b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood ‡</td>
<td>1.5 to 2</td>
<td>0.060 to 0.060</td>
<td>5 to 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 31. Yield point. Commercial, Relative or Apparent Elastic Limit. In testing specimens of iron and steel, it is commonly found that, at a stress slightly exceeding the true elastic limit (\‡ 26), the stretch begins to increase without further increase of load. This point is usually called "the yield point," or "the elastic limit" in commercial testing. The French Commission on Methods of Testing the Materials of Construction called it the "apparent elastic limit." The late Prof. J. B. Johnson ("The Materials of Construction," New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1906, p. 19) applied the term, "relative or apparent elastic limit" to that point on the stress diagram at which the rate of deformation is 50 per cent, greater than at points below the true elastic limit.

### Resilience.

#### 32. The resilience of a bar, under a stress, is the work done, upon the bar, in producing that stress, or, theoretically, the work which the bar will do, in regaining its original shape, when relieved from stress. Usually we are concerned with the elastic resilience, or that corresponding to the stress, \( s_e \) at the elastic limit.

#### 33. Let

\[ s_e = \text{the unit stress at the elastic limit;} \]
\[ a = \text{the section area of the bar;} \]
\[ P_e = a s_e = \text{the load corresponding to } s_e; \]
\[ L = \text{the original length of the bar;} \]
\[ l = \text{its stretch, at the elastic limit;} \]
\[ E = \text{the elastic modulus.} \]

*In rolled iron and steel, the elastic modulus is remarkably constant for all grades. In wrought iron, the elastic limit depends chiefly upon the degree of reduction of cross section in rolling; the smaller sizes having the higher elastic limit. In steel, this effect is less marked.

† See \‡\‡ 25, 26.

The work has been done by the mean load, \( P_e/2 = a s_e/2 \), acting thru the dist, \( l = L s_e/E \). Hence,

\[ \text{Resilience} = K = P_e l/2 = a s_e L s_e / 2 E = (s_e^2/2 E) a L. \]

34. Here \( s_e^2/2 E \) is the resilience modulus = resilience of a bar of unit section area and unit lgth.

The resilience modulus of a material is a measure of its capacity for resisting shocks or blows.

**Suddenly applied loads.**

35. Let a body, of weight, \( W \), be suspended by a string, and let it just touch the scale-pan of a spring balance, without depressing it. Now let the string be cut with a pair of scissors.

36. At the moment of cutting, the spring has not been stretched; its resisting stress, \( S \), is therefore zero, and the net or resultant downward force, acting upon the body, is \( F = W - S = W - 0 = W \). Hence, (\( W \) remaining constant) the resultant downward or accelerating force, \( F \), acting upon the body, decreases until \( S = W \), when \( F = W - S = W - W = 0 \). Then, since \( S \) increases proportionally with the stretch. Hence, (by diminishing force, \( F \)), has constantly increased its velocity. Let \( h \) = the height thru which it has now fallen, and let \( x \) be the point reached, at the end of \( h \).

37. Under the action of this force, the spring stretches, and \( S \) increases proportionally with the stretch. Hence, (by neglecting \( F \) momentarily), the spring stretches, and \( S \) increases proportionally with the stretch. Hence, \( F \) = \( S \). Then, since \( S \) increases proportionally with \( h \), its mean value, during the fall, \( 2h \), was \( S \) max/2; and the work done, during the entire fall, \( 2h \), was \( 2 W h = (S \text{ max}/2) \times 2 h = S \text{ max} \times h \). Hence,

\[ S \text{ max} = 2W. \]

38. The body, having thus far been constantly accelerated, (by a diminishing force, \( F \)), has constantly increased its velocity. Let \( h \) = the height thru which it has now fallen, and let \( x \) be the point reached, at the end of \( h \).

39. Beyond \( x \) (\( W \) remaining constant, while \( S \) continues to increase), the moving body is acted upon by a constantly increasing, retarding upward force, \( -F = W - S \), which brings it to rest at a second point, \( z \), at the end of a second distance = \( h \). Its total fall is therefore \( 2h \).

40. Let \( S \text{ max} \) = the max value of \( S \), or that at the end, \( z \), of the fall, \( 2h \). Then, since \( S \) has increased proportionally with \( h \), its mean value, during the fall, \( 2h \), was \( S \text{ max}/2 \); and the work done, during the entire fall, \( 2h \), was \( 2 W h = (S \text{ max}/2) \times 2h = S \text{ max} \times h \). Hence,

\[ S \text{ max} = 2W. \]

41. At the end, \( z \), of the fall, \( 2h \), the body, having come to rest, is acted upon by an upward force, \( -F = W - S \text{ max} = W - 2W = -W \); and (neglecting friction) the same performance is now repeated, but in the upward direction, and so on indefinitely.

42. But losses of energy, due to air resistance and to internal friction, render each oscillation less than its theoretical value; and the body therefore finally comes to rest at the point, \( x \), midway of the fall, \( 2h \).

43. Thus (\# 40), within the elastic limit, a load, suddenly applied (tho without shock) produces temporarily a stretch nearly equal to twice that which it could produce if applied gradually; i.e., twice that which it can maintain after it comes to rest; and develops temporarily, in the stretched body, a resisting stress = twice the load.

44. If the load be added in small instalments, each applied suddenly, then each instalment produces a small temporary stretch, and afterward maintains a stretch half as great. Under the last small instalment of load, the spring stretches temporarily to a length greater than that which the total load can maintain, by an amount equal to half the small temporary stretch produced by the sudden application of the last small instalment.
DIAGONAL STRESSES IN BEAMS.

Maximum Unit Stresses.

104. When a body (as a bolt) is under tensile (or comp) stress only, the tendency of the body, as regards sections normal to the stress, is to pull apart (or crush together) in the direction of the stress, or normally to the section, and the entire stress acts normally upon the section; but, on planes oblique to the stress, the stress is resolved into two components, one (n) of tension (or comp) normal to the plane, and one (t) tangential to the plane (shearing stress).

105. Under shearing stress alone, the effect, upon a plane parallel to & betw the 2 shearing forces, is pure shear; but, upon planes oblique to the forces, the shearing forces are resolved into (t) tangential or shearing stresses, and (n) normal (tensile or comp) stresses.

106. Thus, Fig 17, let a bar, of length, L, and depth, D, be subjected to a tension, $S = S'$, in line with its hor axis, and to two pairs of forces, $V = V'$ and $H = H'$, as shown; $V$ and $V'$ constituting a right-hand vert shear, while $H$ and $H'$ constitute a left-hand hir shear.

Suppose the bar divided by a section, as $N N$, $F G$ or $K M$, and consider the forces acting, in either case, upon the right-hand segment of the bar as thus divided.

Upon the normal section, $N N$, the tension, $S$, and the hor shear, $H$, act normally ($S$ as tension, $H$ as compression), and the vert shear, $V$, tangentially (as shear); but, for an oblique section, $F G$ or $K M$, we first resolve each force, $S$, $V$ and $H$, into two components, $b$ and $y$, $c$ and $z$, $a$ and $x$, respectively normal and parallel to the section, as shown by the force-triangles on the right.* Then, summing these comps, algebraically, we obtain the resultant forces, $P_n$ (normal) and $P_t$ (tangential or shearing), acting upon the section in question. With the forces, $S$, $V$ and $H$, as shown in Fig 17, we have:

On sec $F G$, $P_n$, tension, $= y + z - x$;

$P_t$, right-hand shear, $= a + c - b$;

On sec $K M$, $P_n$, compression, $= a + c - b$;

$P_t$, right-hand shear, $= y + z - x$.

107. If, now, we examine all possible planes cutting the body at a given point, we shall find (1) one such plane upon which the resultant unit tensile stress reaches its max; (2) another, normal to (1), upon which the resultant unit comp stress reaches its max; and (3) two planes, normal to each other & bisecting the right angles betw planes (1) & (2). Upon the two planes last named, (3), the resultant unit shearing stresses reach their max.

*In order that, for either force, $S$, $V$ or $H$, the two force-triangles (for the two sections, $F G$ and $K M$) may be identical, and thus simplify the figure, we take the two sections, $F G$ and $K M$, normal to each other.
108. Let Fig. 18 represent a small element in a bar under tensile & shearing stresses; and let it be required to determine the positions of these planes and the corresponding max stresses. Let

\[ s = \] the original normal (tensile or comp) unit stress;
\[ v = \] vertical (shearing) unit stress;
\[ \sigma_h = \] horizontal (shearing) unit stress;
\[ \sigma_p = \] max or min resultant normal unit stress;
\[ \sigma_r = \] max resultant shearing unit stress;
\[ A = \] angle betw \( s \) and \( \sigma_p \).

Then

\[ \tan 2A = \frac{v}{s/2} \] 

\[ \sigma_r = \sqrt{(s/2)^2 + v^2} \] 

\[ \sigma_{p\text{ max}} = \frac{s}{2} + \sigma_r = \frac{s}{2} + \sqrt{(s/2)^2 + v^2} \] 

\[ \sigma_{p\text{ min}} = \frac{s}{2} - \sigma_r = \frac{s}{2} - \sqrt{(s/2)^2 + v^2} \]

If \( s \) is tension, + sign gives max tension

\[ \begin{align*}
\sigma_p & = \begin{cases} + & \text{tension} \\ - & \text{comp} \end{cases} \\
\sigma_{p\text{ max}} & = \begin{cases} + & \text{tension} \\ - & \text{comp} \end{cases} \\
\sigma_{p\text{ min}} & = \begin{cases} + & \text{tension} \\ - & \text{comp} \end{cases}
\end{align*} \]

109. Example. Let

\[ s = 2000 \text{ lbs/sq inch}, \text{ tension} \quad (\text{not drawn to scale}) ;
\]
\[ v = h = 1600 \quad (\text{shear}) \]

Here \( v \) is left-handed, \( h \) right-handed. If this be reversed, the angle, \( A \), betw the resulting tension, \( \sigma_p \), & the hor, will be below the neut axis.

110. Then

\[ \tan 2A = \frac{v}{s/2} = \frac{1600}{1000} = 1.6 \quad \text{;} \quad 2A = 58^\circ \quad ; \quad A = 29^\circ ; \]

\[ \sigma_r = \sqrt{(s/2)^2 + v^2} = \sqrt{1000^2 + 1600^2} = 1887 \]

\[ \sigma_{p\text{ max}} = \frac{s}{2} + \sigma_r = 1000 + 1887 = 2887 \text{ (tension)} ; \]

\[ \sigma_{p\text{ min}} = \frac{s}{2} - \sigma_r = 1000 - 1887 = -887 \text{ (comp)} . \]

111. In other words, we have, as resultants, (1) a max unit tension, \( \sigma_{p\text{ max}} = 2887 \text{ lbs/sq in}, \) forming an angle, \( A = 29^\circ \), with the axis of the bar or with the direction of \( s \); (2) a min unit tension or max comp, \( \sigma_{p\text{ min}} = -887 \text{ lbs/sq in}, \) normal to \( \sigma_{p\text{ max}} \); (3) a right-hand unit shear, \( \sigma_r = 1887 \text{ lbs/sq in} \); and a left-hand unit shear, \( -\sigma_r = -1887 \text{ lbs/sq inch} \); the
Diagonal Stresses in Beams. 494 c

directions of the shearing stresses bisecting the right angles betw the max normal stresses.

112. The max tension and compression, at any point, are called the "principal stresses" for that point.

Horizontal and Vertical Shear in Beams.

See also pp 440 &c, 446 &c, 450 to 453, 478-9.

113. Let Fig. 19 represent the left half of a homogeneous beam, of rectangular section; breadth, \( b \), = 1 inch; depth, \( d \), = 10 ins; with cen load, \( W \), * of 200 lbs; left reaction, \( R = \frac{W}{2} = 100 \) lbs. Weight of beam neglected. The bendg mom, at cen of span, is \( M = \frac{R L}{2} = \frac{W L}{4} \ast = 5000 \) inch-lbs; and the mom decreases uniformly,* from its max, at cen of span, to zero at the supports. In the extreme upper & lower fibers, the longitudinal unit stress, \( s = \frac{M T}{I} \), where \( T = \frac{d f^2}{2} = \) dist from neut axis to extreme fibers = 5 ins; \( I = \) inertia mom of cross section = \( b d^3/12 = 1000/12 \). Hence, in Fig 19, \( s = 12 \times 5 \frac{M}{1000} = 0.06 M \). Now \( s \), being thus proportional to \( M \), also decreases uniformly,* from its max, at cen of span, to zero at the supports. Values of \( M \) and of \( s \), for the sections 0, \( a, b, c, d, e \), are figured on the diagram.

* Under a uniformly distributed load, the bendg mom, at cen of span, is \( W L/8 \); and the bendg moms, \( M \), and the resulting longitudinal unit stresses, \( s \), vary as the ordinates of a parabola, as indicated by the dotted parabola, \( r m e \), at top of Fig 19, which corresponds to a uniform load = 400 lbs = 2 \( W \). The unit shears, \( v \), in a given hor section, then decrease uniformly, from a max, at the supports, to zero at the cen of the span. Compare 3d and 4th figures, p 474.
114. The unit hor tenseile and comp stresses, \( s \), at the several points in any vert section, are proportional to the dists of those points from the neutral axis, as indicated by the diagram at each vert section, Fig 19.

115. In Fig 20, let \( n \) and \( g \) be two vert sections of this beam, such that, at \( n \) and at \( g \), the extreme unit fiber stresses are: \( m = 15 \), and \( u = 25 \), respectively. Then the rectangular portion, \( n f \), of the beam, betw sections \( n \& g \), is acted upon by a series of net or resultant forces, ranging from compression, \( e = u - m = -25 - (-15) = -10 \), at the top, to tension, \( = +10 \), at bottom, as indicated by the diagram, \( e k \).

116. Suppose the piece \( nf \) to be divided into 10 hor strips of equal depth, = 1 inch. Then the net unit stresses, \( s \), acting at the tops and bottoms of these strips, respectively, are those, \((-10, -8, -6, \ldots 6, 8, 10)\) figured from \( e \) to \( k \); and the mean stress, or (since depth of each strip = \( b = 1 \)) the force, acting upon each strip, is that \((-9, -7, -5, \ldots 5, 7, 9)\) figured betw \( g \) and \( f \).

117. These forces are transmitted, from strip to strip, thru their surfs of contact; and, in determining the shearing force, acting in the hor plane betw any 2 strips, we regard the upper (or lower) strip as acted upon by its own push or pull plus (algebraically) those of all the strips above (or below) it.

![Diagram](image)

**Fig. 20.**

118. Thus, the 3d strip from the top is pushed to the left by a force of \(-9 - 7 - 5 = -21\), while the 4th strip, just below it, is pulled to the right by a force of \(9 + 7 + 5 + 3 + 1 - 1 - 3 = 21\). Hence the surf betw the 3d and 4th strips, sustains a counterclockwise shear of 21; which, divided by the area, \( b l = l \), of that surfce, gives the unit shear in the plane betw the 3d and 4th strips. With central load, this unit shear is uniform from each support to cen of span, where it changes sense (from plus to minus, or versala) but is of the same intensity in the other half-span. See 3d Fig, p 474.

119. In any vert section of the beam, let

\[ V = \text{the total shear} \]
\[ I = \text{reaction of either support, minus the sum of all loads betw that support and the section;} \]
\[ b = \text{inertia moment with respect to the neut axis;} \]
\[ a = \text{breadth;} \]
\[ c = \text{depth;} \]
\[ M_s = \text{dist from neut axis to grav cen of} \ a; \]
\[ M_s = \text{static mom of} \ a, \text{with respect to the neut axis;} \]
\[ v = \text{the unit vert shear = unit hor shear at a given point.} \]

120. Then

\[ v = V \frac{M_s}{I} + b = V \frac{ac}{Ib} \]

*See foot-note p 494 c.*
At the neutral axis, \( M_s (= a c) = \frac{d b}{2} \times \frac{d}{4} = \frac{d^3 b}{8} \).

Hence, at the neutral axis:

\[
v = V \frac{d^2}{8 l} = V \frac{12 d^2}{8 b d^3} = \frac{3}{2} \frac{V}{b d}
\]

\[
= \frac{3}{2} \times \text{the mean vert shear in the cross section.}
\]

See also \( \text{¶ 51 etc.} \)

In \( \text{¶ 115} \) we have taken diff in \( s \), betw \( n \) and \( g \), Fig 20, \( = 10 = V / b d \).

Hence, \( v = \frac{3}{2} \frac{V}{b d} = \frac{3}{2} \times \frac{100}{10} = 15 = \frac{3}{2} \times \text{diff in } s \).

At neut ax, Fig 20, we have total hor shear \( = 9 + 7 + 5 + 3 + 1 = 25 \);
and dist \( n g = l = b l = \text{total hor shear} \div \text{unit shear} = 25 / 15 = 1.666 \ldots \);
and \( s \) max \( \times \frac{l}{L / 2} = (300 \times 1.666 \ldots) / 50 = 10 = \text{diff in hor fiber stress, s, betw } n \) and \( g \).

121. At the left of Fig. 19 is a diagram showing the unit shears in the several hor sections.

122. Let Fig 21 represent a small element of a body, of unit thickness, normal to the paper, and acted upon by a right-hand vert shear, \( V = v D \); (where \( v = \text{the unit vert shear, and } D = \text{the depth of the element} \) and by a left-hand hor shear, \( H = h L \) (where \( h = \text{the unit hor shear, and } L = \text{the length of the element} \)). For equilb of moments, we must have

\[
V L = H D; \quad \text{or } v D L = h L D; \quad \text{or } v = h.
\]

In other words,

\[
\text{unit vert shear} = \text{unit hor shear}.
\]

![Diagram](image)

**Fig. 21.**

Maximum Unit Stresses in Beams.

123. The common theory of beams (pp 466 to 494, ¶ 1-103) considers only the longitudinal tensile and compressive forces and the vert and hor shearing forces, due directly to the load and to the upward reactions of the supports, and acting, at any point, upon vert and hor planes passing thru such point; but, except in certain limited portions of the beam, these stresses are not the maximum stresses acting at such point; for they combine to form resultant diagonal stresses, acting upon diagonal planes (passing thru the same point); and, upon some of these diag planes, the resulting normal and tangential stresses are greater than either of the original stresses.

124. The common theory is sufficiently well adapted to beams of many kinds, and especially to steel beams, where the longitudinal forces are resisted by the flanges, and the shears by the web; but in certain portions of deep and heavily loaded beams, especially those of reinforced concrete, the diagonal resultant, or maximum stresses are the ruling stresses, and must not be neglected.

125. In a beam, at top and bottom, we have, respectively, hor tensile and comp stresses only, and, at the neutral axis, shear (vert & hor) only; but, at all other points, we have shear (vert & hor) acting conjointly with hor stresses, either tensile or comp. At all points, these shearing and longitudinal stresses may be resolved into components, normal & tangl to any plane, at pleasure, as in the case of the bar or bolt, Fig 17.
Thus, each element of the beam, Figs 22, 23, 24, is acted upon by hor & vert forces (unit stresses), which, acting upon diagonal planes, are resolved into diagonal components, and these components may be algebraically summed into resultants; but the original stresses vary in intensity, and the resultant stresses both in intensity and in direction, from point to point. For the directions and values of these resultant stresses at their maxima, we have, from p 000,

\[
\begin{align*}
\tan 2A &= \frac{v}{s/2} \\
v_r &= \sqrt{(s/2)^2 + v^2} \\
s_p &= s/2 \pm v_r = s/2 \pm \sqrt{(s/2)^2 + v^2}
\end{align*}
\]

where

- \( s = \) original unit tensile or comp stress at the point;
- \( v = \) original (vert or hor) unit shear at the point.

The max normal stresses, \( s_p \), are called the principal stresses.

Applying these formulas at numerous points in the profile of the beam, Fig 22, we are enabled to construct curves, Fig 23, showing the directions of the stresses; and to plot, as in Fig 24, for given points, the directions and intensities of the stresses there acting. At any given point, Fig 24, we have resultant normal and shearing stresses analogous to those in Fig 18, p 494; but, in the present Fig 24, owing to want of space, only the max principal stress, \( s_p \text{ max} \), is shown for each point selected.
128. In Fig. 23, the directions of the principal stresses, \( \sigma_p \), are represented by the solid curves; those of the resultant shears, \( \tau_r \), by dotted curves.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Of the solid curves (principal stresses)</th>
<th>concave</th>
<th>horizontal at cen of span</th>
<th>at ( 45^\circ ) with</th>
<th>at ( 90^\circ ) with</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The tension curves are</td>
<td>upward</td>
<td>below neut axis</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The compression curves are</td>
<td>downward</td>
<td>above &quot;</td>
<td>neut axis</td>
<td>top of beam bot &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The tensile and comp curves are normal to each other at their intersections.

129. Following any curve (concave upward) of normal tension,* we find that,

1. for its point of **tangency with the hor** (viz: at cen of span)
   \( \sigma_p \) max = tension = \( s \); \( \sigma_p \) min = comp = 0;

2. for the point **where the curve crosses the neut axis** (at \( 45^\circ \))
   \( \sigma_p \) max (tension) = \( \sigma_p \) min (comp) = \( \tau_r = \pm v \) (shear);

3. **above the neut axis**, the tension becomes \( \sigma_p \) min, and continues diminishing, as the direction approaches the vert, becoming zero at top, where \( A = 90^\circ \). Above the neut axis, for points in the same curve, the compression (normal to the curve) is now \( \sigma_p \) max, and increases from \( \sigma_p = \tau_r = \pm v \) at the neut axis, to \( \sigma_p \) max (comp) = \( s \), at top.

130. Where \( v = \text{zero} \) (viz: at any point in the vert cross section at cen of span, and along the extreme upper and lower fibers), we have (§ 126):

\[
\begin{align*}
\tau_r &= s/2 \\
\sigma_p \text{ max} &= s/2 + \tau_r = s; \quad \tan 2A = 0; \\
\sigma_p \text{ min} &= s/2 - \tau_r = 0; \quad \tan 2A = 0.
\end{align*}
\]

131. The equation, \( \tan 2A = 0 \), gives either \( 2A = 0^\circ \) or \( 2A = 180^\circ \); \( \text{i.e.}, A = 0^\circ \), or \( A = 90^\circ \); but we know that, at cen of span and along the extreme upper and lower fibers, \( \sigma_p \) max is hor, or \( A = 0^\circ \); and \( \sigma_p \) min is vert, or \( A = 90^\circ \).

132. Where \( s = \text{zero} \) (as at the neut surf and where bending mom = zero), we have (§ 126): \( \tau_r = \pm v \); \( \sigma_p \) max = \( \sigma_p \) min = \( \sqrt{v^2} = \pm v \);
\( \tan 2A = \infty \); \( 2A = 90^\circ \); and \( A = 45^\circ \).

133. Of the (dotted) shear curves, Fig 23, those of one set are tangential to the neut axis and reach top & bottom of beam at angles of \( 45^\circ \), tending away from cen of span; while those of the other set are normal to these and to the neut axis at their intersections, reaching top and bottom of beam at \( 45^\circ \), tending toward cen of span.

**MOMENTS IN CONTINUOUS BEAMS.**

See also §§ 78, etc.

134. Figs 25 and 26 show positive and negative bending moments in two continuous beams, Fig 25 of two equal spans, and Fig 26 of three equal spans, resting freely upon their supports. Each span = 1. Fig 26 (three spans) may be used, with sufficient approximation, for cases where the spans are more numerous.

* Conversely for curves (concave downward) of normal compression.
135. At any cross section, the ordinate, betw the axis, 0 X, of abscissas, and the curve, (1) \( m_w \), (2) \( m_p \ pos \), or (3) \( m_p \ neg \), represents, respectively, by the scale of ordinates on the left, (1) the dead load moment, \( m_w \), (2) the max positive live-load mom, \( m_p \ pos \), or (3) the max negative live-load mom, \( m_p \ neg \), at that section, the dead load (1 per unit of span) being uniformly distributed over the entire length (two or three spans, as shown) of the beam, and the live load (1 per unit of span) being uniformly distributed alternately over two portions of the length of the beam, said portions being, for each cross section, such that the uniformly distributed live load, placed upon said portions, will produce, alternately, the max pos and the max neg mom at that section.

136. In an actual beam, at any point, we have, for bending mom:

\[
M = m_w \cdot w \cdot L^2 + m_p \cdot p \cdot L^2;
\]

where

- \( m_w \) = the ordinate, at the point, from 0 X to the curve \( m_w \);
- \( m_p = \) " " " " " " " " " " " " \( m_p \ pos \) or \( m_p \ neg \);
- \( w \) = uniform dead load per unit of span;
- \( p \) = " live " " " " " " , placed as explained in \( \uparrow \) 135.
- \( L \) = the actual span.

Thus, at the point, \( a \), Fig 26 (distant 0.7 \( L \) from 0), we have, by scale,

\[
m_w = 0.035; \quad m_p \ pos = 0.070; \quad m_p \ neg = -0.035.
\]

Hence, at point \( a \),

\[
\text{max pos mom} = 0.035 \cdot w \cdot L^2 + 0.070 \cdot p \cdot L^2;
\]

\[
\text{max neg mom} = 0.035 \cdot w \cdot L^2 - 0.035 \cdot p \cdot L^2.
\]

If, therefore, \( p = w \), the max neg mom, at \( a \), is zero, and there is no resultant neg mom to the left of \( a \); but, if \( p = 2w \), we have \( w = \frac{p}{2} = \frac{w + p}{3} \); and, at \( a \), with \( p = 2w \):

\[
\text{max neg mom} = 0.035 \cdot w \cdot L^2 - 0.035 \times 2 \cdot w \cdot L^2
\]

\[
= 0.035 \cdot w \cdot L^2 - 0.070 \cdot w \cdot L^2 = -0.035 \cdot w \cdot L^2
\]

\[
= -0.035 \cdot (w + p) \cdot L^2/3.
\]
MORTAR.

Cement.

For experiments, see p 1135. For specifications, see pp 937, 940, 942, 1184. For Concrete, see pages 1084, etc.

For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

1. The property of setting and hardening under water is called hydraulicity; and cements, which harden under water, are called hydraulic cements; or, more briefly, cements. For behavior of cement when mixed with water, with or without sand, see Mortar, p 947 d.

2. The elements, chiefly concerned in the action of lime and cement mortars, are—

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calcium</td>
<td>Ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aluminum</td>
<td>Al</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbon</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silicon</td>
<td>Si</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrogen</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Oxygen, O.

Thus: Calcium oxide, CaO, is lime; Aluminum sesqui-oxide, Al₂O₃,* is alumina; Carbon dioxide, CO₂, is carbonic acid; Silicon dioxide, SiO₂, is silica, or silicic acid;† Hydrogen monoxide, H₂O, is water.

4. The materials most used in the manufacture of cements are either (a) calcareous, (b) argillaceous, or (c) both calcareous and argillaceous.

(a) Calcareous (rich in lime carbonates).

Limestone, a lime carbonate, or combination of lime and carbonic acid, CaO + CO₂, or CaCO₃. Marble is limestone.

Dolomite, or magnesian limestone, containing about 45 per cent of magnesia carbonate, MgO. CO₂. Where strata of limestone and dolomite adjoin, the rock varies in composition between the two, containing percentages of magnesia carbonate varying from 0 to 45.

Chalk, a soft limestone, composed of remains of marine shells.

Marl, a soft and impure hydrated lime carbonate, precipitated from still water and found in the beds and banks of extinct or existing lakes.

Alkali waste, lime carbonate, precipitated, as a waste product, in the manufacture of caustic soda.

Coral. See ¶ 5.

(b) Argillaceous (rich in alumina silicates).

Clay (including argillaceous minerals in general), an alumina silicate, or combination of alumina and silicic acid, Al₂O₃ + SiO₂.

Shale and slate, clay, solidified by geological processes.

Pozzolana, or pozzolana, a volcanic slag, found at Puzzuoli, or Pozzuoli, near Mount Vesuvius, an impure alumina silicate.

Blast furnace slag, practically an artificial pizzolana.

Brick-dust. See ¶ 6.

(e) Rich in both lime carbonate and alumina silicate.

Cement rock is argillaceous (clayey) limestone. The alumina silicate usually ranges from 13 to 35%. There is generally a considerable percentage of magnesia carbonate, amounting sometimes to 25%.

5. A soft coral rock, from the reefs near Colon, Panama, mixt with clay and silt brought down by the Chagres river, or with "a pumiceous rhyolite tuff," found on the Isthmus, or with both, and crushed, burned and tested at the Lehigh Valley Testing Laboratory, at Allentown, Pa., gave a

*The subscripts indicate the combining ratios of the several elements. Thus, in alumina, Al₂O₃ means a compound of 2 atoms of alumina with 3 of oxygen.
† Quartz is silica; and most of the sand, used in mortar, is quartz sand.
‡ Hydrated; containing chemically combined water,
uniform cement, comparing favorably with average standard brands of Lehigh cement. The coral rock is "a remarkably pure lime carbonate." The Chagres clay and silt are "rather low in silica, but contain a relatively large amount of iron as compared with alumina." The tuff "is of approximately the same composition as the argillaceous materials used in the Lehigh district of Pennsylvania." (Ernest Howe, U. S. G. S. E. N., '07/Nov/21, p. 544.) See §§ 29, etc.

6. Mr. Ernest McCulloch "mixed fine brick dust and hydrated lime together and made a fairly satisfactory cem for a small concrete job in a locality where Portland cem could not be obtained." (E. N., '07/Nov/21, p. 557.)

7. Lime. When limestone (without clay) is "burned," its CO₂ is driven off, and the remaining ("quick") lime has a strong affinity for water, absorbing it with such avidity as to develop heat sufficient to produce steam, the generation of which disintegrates and swells the mass. Combining thus with the water, the lime forms calcium hydrate, CaO.H₂O, or CaH₂O₂. This process is called slaking or slacking; and lime which has satisfied its affinity for water is called slaked (or slack) lime. When slaked lime is used as mortar, it gradually absorbs carbonic acid from the air, forming lime carbonate, the water being liberated and evaporated. Hardened lime mortar may thus be regarded as an artificial limestone.

Manufacture.

8. Cement. When alumina silicate, such as clay, in sufficient quantities, is "burned" with calcium carbonate, such as limestone, the burned product, called cement, is deficient in, or devoid of, the slacking property; but, on the other hand, when it is made into mortar, the combinations, formed between the elements of the lime, the alumina, the silica and the water, during the burning, and afterward in the mortar, are such that they readily proceed under water. Chemists differ as to the nature of these combinations, except that these constitute a process of crystallization, resulting chiefly in the formation of hydrated lime silicate and hydrated lime aluminate, which two compounds constitute the major portion of most cems.

Natural and Portland Cement.

9. In the manufacture of "natural" cement, cement rock, broken into lumps, is first calcined, at from 1000° to 1400° C (1800° to 2500° F) in a stationary kiln, in layers with coal of about pea size, as fuel. It is then ground to a fine powder, and this is sometimes specially mixed, in order to increase its uniformity.

10. The qualities of nat cems vary widely, owing to diffs in the compositions of cem rocks found in diff localities.

11. The name Rosendale, originally and properly restricted to nat cems made in Ulster County, N. Y., was at one time applied indiscriminately to American nat cems in general.

12. In Europe, quick-setting nat cems are called "Roman cements."

13. Portland cement was so called on account of the resemblance of the hardened mortar to Portland stone, the oolitic limestone of Portland, England.

14. Portland cem is made from different combinations of the calcareous and argillaceous materials named in § 4, and these require different preliminary treatments. Thus, hard rock is crushed; soft rock and clay are ground; marl and clay are mixed wet, and the marl is sometimes pumped to the mill. In any case, the resulting materials are dried and finely ground, mixed, and then calcined at a temperature of 1450° to 1550° C, or say 2600° to 2800° F, producing incipient vitrification, which consists of the chemical combination of the silico, alumina and lime, into a glassy clinker, essentially a lime silicate and aluminate. The resulting clinker is again ground to an impalpable powder, which is the finished product.

15. The proportions of the several materials are carefully adjusted. There is usually from 74 to 77.5 % lime carbonate, and about 20 % of alumina silicate and iron oxide. See § 32.

16. Manipulation. The raw material is sometimes molded into bricks which are burned in a stationary kiln; but it is now more generally fed, as a fine powder, into the upper end of a nearly hor cyl (rotary kiln) 6 to 8 ft
CEMENT MORTAR.

in diam and from 60 to 100 ft or more in length. Coal dust, as fuel, is injected, by an air blast, into the other end; while most of the air, required for combustion, is admitted freely from the atmosphere thru other openings.

17. As in the case of lime, the burning drives off the carbonic acid and water, and more completely oxidizes any iron present.

18. The higher cost of Portland cement is due to the more careful selection of the materials and to the more elaborate and expensive treatment given them, resulting in the ultimate attainment of much greater strength and uniformity than are usually found in nat cems.

19. The improvements, which have been made in the manufacture of Portland cement, are driving out other makes. Owing to its greater sand-carrying capacity, it is often used, by contractors, even where the specifications permit the use of nat cem.

20. Overburning is liable to occur, if the material is deficient in lime ("over-clayed"). Underburning yields a soft brownish cem, and weak, quick-setting cem, heating in water. Some cems, slow at first, become quicker after storage.

21. Portland Cement is used for structures subjected to severe or repeated stresses, for cases where high stregth must be attained in a short time, for concrete buildings, where water will be in contact with new work, for thin walls subject to water pres, and for work exposed to abrasion or to weather; while natural cement may be used in dry sheltered foundations under compressive loads not exceeding 75 lbs per sq inch and not imposed until 3 months after placing, for backing and filling in massive conc or stone masonry where wt and mass are desiderata, and for street and sewer foundations.

Puzzolana.

22. Slag cements (sometimes called puzzolana cements or puzzolana) are intimate mixtures of slaked lime and basic blast-furnace slag, both finely ground, and not calcined. As the slag leaves the blast-furnace, it is chilled and disintegrated by running it into water. A little soda is sometimes added, to hasten setting. Slag cem is not to be confounded with those Portland cems in which slag is one of the ingredients.

23. In dry air, the sulphides, contained in Puzzolana cement, oxidize, and cause superficial cracking. It sets more slowly than Portland, unless treated with soda. If so treated, the soda becomes carbonated under long storage, and the cem again becomes slow-setting. Since puzzolana cem, properly made, contains no free or anhydrous lime, it does not warp or swell, and requires less water than Portland; but, for permanency after placing, the finished work should be kept constantly moist. It is recommended for use in sea water, alone or mixed with Portland. Its mortar is tougher than Portland, but never becomes so hard. It should not be subjected to attrition or blows. (Report, Board of U S Engr officers, U. S., Prof'l Papers No 28, '01.)

24. Puzzolana cement is said to work well if used with 2 or 3 parts sand and not subjected to freezing weather. Its ingredients must be finely ground and intimately mixed. It is used where extreme strength and hardness are not required.

Silica Cement.

25. Silica Cement, or sand cement, was originally made by mixing Portland cem with quartz sand (silica) and grinding the mixture to extreme fineness. It was claimed that the cem thus became much more finely ground, and that "silica cement," containing one part Portland cem and three parts silica, could therefore carry, in mortar, nearly as much sand as could the pure cem alone; also that mortars, made with silica cem, were less permeable to water than those made with pure cem in the ordinary way.

26. Owing to the high cost of grinding the quartz sand, less refractory materials, such as lime-stone, are now substituted for it. The product, so obtained, is still called "silica cement," altho containing a less proportion of silica than Portland cem.

27. Silica cement mortar is said to work more smoothly under the trowel than that made with ordinary cems.

28. In the construction of a concrete lock at St. Paul, Minn., it was intended to use 1.5 volumes silica cem as equivalent to 1 vol Saylor's Port-
land; but experiments indicated that, at 6 mos, concrete, made with silica cement, was as strong as that made with Portland.

Other Cements.

29. White Portland cement, obtained by making certain modifications in the process of manufacture, is nearly colorless. It is suitable for making imitation marbles, etc., and capable of taking artificial coloring. It is higher in price than ordinary Portlands. See ¶ 44.

30. Iron ore cement ("Erz-cement"), Krupp Steel Co. In this cement, the argillaceous material of Portland cement is mostly replaced by iron oxide. The material is burned and ground as for Portland cement. ¶ 13, &c. Spec grav, 3.31. Slower setting than Portland. Sound. Low early strengths; but, in time, strength far exceeds that of Portland. No trace of expansion or cracking in sea water under 15 atmospheres. (Wm. Michaelis, Jr., Western Soc of Engrs, Vol. XII, No 4, Aug 1907; S. B. Newberry, Cement Age, Jan 1907.)

31. Hydraulic lime is a name given to cements (much used in Europe) which, while to some extent hydraulic, do not contain enough of the hydraulic elements to prevent slaking. The slaking, however, is slower, and the swelling less, than with lime proper.

Composition.

32. Analyses of cements, in percentages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Silica, $SiO_2$</th>
<th>Alumina, $Al_2O_3$</th>
<th>Iron Oxide, $Fe_2O_3$</th>
<th>Lime, $CaO$</th>
<th>Magnesia, $MgO$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 10 20 30</td>
<td>0 10 20</td>
<td>0 10 20</td>
<td>0 10 20 30 40 50 60</td>
<td>0 10 20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fig 1. Analyses of Cements.

33. The ratio of the wt of alumina silicate to that of the lime, in a cement, is called its hydraulic index. Other things being equal, it may be used as an indication of the hydraulicity of the cement.

34. Thus, if a cement contains 30% alumina silicate and 60% lime, its hydraulic index is $30/60 = 0.50$.

35. The hydraulic modulus is approximately the reciprocal of the hydraulic index; i.e., the modulus is the ratio, by wt, of lime, to silica.

‡ 16 analyses of "Steel" (slag) cement, made by Illinois Steel Co., South Chicago, reported by Board of U. S. Engineer Officers, 1900, gave practically the same averages, but with generally greater uniformity: silica, 29.9 to 27.8; alumina and iron, 12.1 to 11.1; lime, 52.1 to 50.3; magnesia, 3.0 to 1.6.
alumina and iron oxide. It is sometimes specified that the modulus, in Portland cement, shall be 1.7.

36. In natural cements, the modulus usually ranges from 0.667 to 1.667.

37. Mr. Spencer B. Newberry uses the ratio:

\[ \text{Cementation index} = \frac{2.8s + 1.1a + 0.7i}{l + 1.4m} \]

where \( s, a, i, l \) and \( m \) are the percentages, by wt, of silica, alumina, iron oxide, lime and magnesia, respectively.

38. Mr. Edwin C. Eckel (Cements, Limes and Plasters, p 170) suggests the

39. The most common adulterants of cem are ground limestone, lime, shale, slag and ashes; and Portland cem is sometimes adulterated with nat cem. Most of the adulterants commonly used are merely inert, and therefore only weaken the cem; but quick lime may do more serious mischief.

See Cement Mortar, ¶¶ 28, etc., p 947 f.

Properties.

40. Fineness. Even in cem of standard fineness, the inner portions of the grains seem to remain inert. The finer the cem, the more sand it will carry and still produce a mortar of a given strength; but, in each case, there is a point where the cost of additional fineness offsets the additional advantage which may be gained.

41. Hence, fineness is less important with natural than with Portland cem; for the cheapness of nat cem may render it advisable to use the cem in larger quantities, rather than pay for finer grinding, in order to secure the desired strth.

42. Cements, ground to extreme fineness, in order to secure strengths beyond those of commercial products, set so quickly that they must be used immediately after adding water. (Wm. Michaelis, Jr., Western Soc of Engrs, Aug '07.)

43. The fineness of cement and sand is indicated as follows, where the large numerals represent the sieve numbers; the small numeral, to the left of each sieve number, represents the percentage retained upon that sieve; and the final small numeral, to the right of the last sieve number, represents the percentage passed by the last sieve. The sum of the small numerals = 100. Thus, |20 530 34045 means that 5 % were retained on a No. 20 sieve, 15 % on a No. 30, and 35 % on a No. 40, while the remaining 45 % passed the No. 40 sieve.

Color.

44. Color. The lime silicates and aluminates, which constitute the cem proper, are colorless when pure. (See White Cement, ¶ 29.) The color of cems is therefore due to other matter which is unavoidably present, notably to the iron oxides, and may be affected by either beneficial, harmful or neutral ingredients. Hence, color, in itself, is of but little value as a guide to quality; but variations in shade, in a given kind of cem, may indicate deficits in the character of the rock or in the degree of burning. Thus, with nat cems, a light color generally indicates an inferior or underburned rock. A coarse-ground cem, light in color and wt, would be viewed with suspicion.

45. "With Portland cem, gray or greenish-gray is generally considered best; bluish gray indicates a probable excess of lime, and brown an excess of clay. Natural cems are usually brown, but vary from very light to very dark. Slag cem has a mauve tint—a delicate lilac." (Prof Ira O. Baker, "A Treatise on Masonry Construction," p 55.)

Weight.

46. Specific gravity and weight. See spec grav, pp. 940, 942. The sp gr of the solid particles of cem is not affected by fineness of grinding,
but is diminished by absorption of water and carbonic acid under exposure, and is therefore increased by drying. The sp gr of Portland cems may range from 2.9 to 3.25, ordinarily from 3 to 3.2; nat cems, 2.7 to 3.2; Puzzolano cem, from 2.7 to 2.9.

47. The weight, per cu ft, of cem powder, is affected by exposure and by drying, as explained above, and is increased by compression, as in packing. It is reduced by fine grinding; the finer particles packing less closely. Fajfa found a loss, in wt, of about 6% in a few days after grinding; 17% in 6 mos, and 21% in a year.

48. In a German Portland cem, Elliot C. Clarke found 90 lbs per cu ft when 40% was retained on No. 120 sieve, and 75 lbs per cu ft when so finely ground that all passed the same sieve.

49. As a rude approximation, Portland cem is taken as weighing 100 lbs, nat cem 75 lbs, per cu ft.

Packages.

50. Owing to variations in the specific gravity of cems, there is corresponding variation in sizes and weights of packages and their contents. The trade practice is to sell a bbl of Portland cem as 400 lbs gross (including wt of bbl); nat, 300 lbs gross.

51. A Portland Cement barrel is 2 to 2.2 ft high, betw heads, 1.38 to 1.46 ft av diam. It weighs 21 to 29 lbs, and is lined with paper for ordinary transportation. Its capacity is 3.1 to 3.5 cu ft, but the cem, compressed into it, in packing, occupies 3.75 to 4.3 cu ft loose, and weighs 370 to 390 lbs. The bbl is not returnable.

52. A natural cement barrel weighs about 20 lbs. In the Western states it contains 265 lbs; in the Eastern states, 300 lbs, of cem.

53. "Domestic" barrels are used for shipment to all points in the U. S., with slight reinforcement for Gulf ports; "standard export" bbls for Mexico and the West Indies; "special export barrels" where specially severe treatment is expected.

54. The standard export barrel is of better stock than the "domestic," and is reinforced with cross pieces in the heads and with two iron hoops. It costs from 5 to 10 cts more than the "domestic" bbl, varying with cost of cooperage stock.

55. The special export barrel costs 10 to 15 cts more than the standard export bbl. It is all-hardwood, heavily hooped and reinforced, with wood cross-pieces in the heads, iron hoops, and clamps to hold the heads in place. A heavy waterproof lining is used instead of the heavy Manila paper used with the standard export bbl.

56. Most cem is now packed in "cloth" or paper bags, except for shipment by sea.

57. Cement bags are made of cloth (canvas or cotton duck) and of "rope Manila" paper. When empty, they measure about 17 × 28 ins. (See Digest of specification of the Am Soc for Testing Materials.) A "cloth" bag is usually charged to the purchaser at about 10 cts, and credited at about 7.5 cts when returned. Paper bags are charged at 2.5 cts each and are not returnable.

58. The use of paper bags obviates loss of time in emptying and returning bags, shortage on lost or damaged bags, and loss of cem in transit or by failure to empty bags completely; but paper bags are more likely to lose their entire contents by breakage, and pieces of broken bags may get into the work and weaken it.

59. For large work, cem has frequently been shipped in cars in bulk, with little loss or damage, provided the cars are carefully selected. This method is especially advantageous where the cem is tested at the mill, stored in "accepted bins," and shipped direct to the work, in sealed cars. The cars may be unloaded by automatic conveyors. Bags and bbls are often preferred as furnishing a convenient means for keeping account of the quantities of cem entering the work; but, in large operations, there should be no difficulty in arranging to keep such accounts with bulk shipments.

Age.

60. "Aging" consists in the slaking of the free lime remaining in the cem after burning. Good Portland cem is improved by a few weeks of
aging in dry air; and, if kept dry, it deteriorates but slowly under even long storage; but nat cems usually suffer by aeration; and cems in general, being composed of compounds with a strong affinity for water, deteriorate if exposed to dampness. Hence, protection from moisture, even that of the air, is very essential for the preservation of cems, as well as of quick-lime. With this precaution, the cem, altho it may require more time to set, than when fresher, does not otherwise very appreciably deteriorate in many months.

61. Storage. under pressure, tends to the caking of cems, which, therefore, does not necessarily indicate deterioration.

62. Restoration by reburning. Cems which have deteriorated by exposure, may be in great measure restored by reheating to redness.

63. If cem is stored in warm places, it is apt to “flash” when mixed with water, i. e., to set much more rapidly than it should.

Testing.

See Digests of Specifications, A S C E, p 942; Engng Standards Comm of Gt Brit, p 940; Report of Board of U S Engr Officers, p 937.

64. Thoro chemical tests of cem can of course be made only by expert chemists; but the following simple test may be made by the engineer. Treated with hydrochloric acid, “pure Port cem effervesces slightly, gives off some pungent gas, and gradually forms a bright yellow jelly, without sediment. Powdered limestone or cem rock, mixed with the cem, causes violent effervescence, the acid giving off strong fumes until all the lime carbonate is decomposed, when the yellow jelly forms. Quartz sand remains undissolved. Reject cem containing these adulterants.” Judson, “City Roads and Pavements.” The presence of slag is generally indicated by the sulfur present, which causes a milky appearance, if the cem be agitated in a solution of hydrochloric acid in water.

65. Fuller and Thompson found that cems, which failed to stand this test, failed also to set properly; while cems which passed it, also passed more elaborate chemical tests. (Trans A S C E, Vol 59, ’07, Dec, pp 73–4.)

Unfortunately, tests for acceptance or rejection must be made on a product which has not reached its final stage. A cement, when incorporated in masonry, undergoes chemical changes for months, whereas it is seldom possible to continue tests for more than a few weeks at the most.

A few tests, carefully made, are more valuable than many, made with less care. Cement which has been in storage for a long time should be carefully tested before use, in order to detect deterioration.

A cement should be rejected, without regard to the proportion of failures among samples tested, if the samples show dangerous variation in quality or lack of care in manufacture, and resulting lack of uniformity in the product.

The practice of offering a bonus for cement showing an abnormal strength is objectionable, as it leads to the production of cements with defects not easily detected.

For Portland or Puzzolán cement, make tests for (1) fineness of grinding; (2) specific gravity; (3) soundness, or constancy of volume in setting; (4) time of setting, and (5) tensile strength. For Natural cements omit tests (2) and (3).

(1) Fineness. Cementitious quality resides principally, if not wholly, in the very finely ground particles. Use a No. 100 sieve, woven from brass wire No. 40 Stubs gage; sift until cement ceases to pass through. The percentage that has passed through is determined by weighing the residue on the sieve. The screen should be frequently examined to see that no wires have been displaced.

(2) Specific gravity. The specific gravity test is of value in determining whether a Portland cement is unadulterated. The higher the burning, short of vitrification, the better the cement and the higher the specific gravity. If underburned, the specific gravity of Portland cement may fall below 3; if overburned, it may reach 3.5. Natural cement has a specific gravity of about 2.5 to 2.8, and Puzzolán about 2.7 to 2.8.

The temperature may vary between 60° and 80° F. Any approved form of volumenometer or specific gravity bottle may be used, graduated to cubic centimeters with decimal subdivisions. Fill the instrument to zero of scale with benzine. Take 100 grams of sifted cement that has been previously dried by exposure on a metal plate for 20 minutes to a dry heat of 212° F, and allow it to pass slowly into the benzine, taking care that the powder does not stick to the sides of the graduated tube above the fluid, and that the funnel, through which it is introduced, does not touch the fluid. The approximate specific gravity will be represented by 100 divided by the displacement in cubic centimeters. The operation requires care.

(3) Soundness, and (4) setting qualities. The temperature should not vary more than 10° from 62° F. For Portland cement use 20, for Natural 30, and for Puzzolán 18 per cent, of water by weight. Mix thoroughly for 5 minutes. On glass plates make two cakes about 3 inches in diameter, 1/8 inch thick at the middle and drawn to thin edges, and cover them with a damp cloth. At the end of the minimum time specified for initial set, apply needle 1/2 inch diameter, weighted to 1/4 pound. If an indentation is made, the cement passes the requirement for initial setting. Otherwise the setting is too rapid. At the end of the maximum time specified for final set, apply the needle 1/4 inch diameter, loaded to one pound. If no indentation is made, the cement passes the requirement for final set. Otherwise the setting is too slow.

Generally speaking, both periods of set are lengthened by increase of moisture, and shortened by increase of temperature.

*By Portland cement, in this report, is meant the product obtained by calcining intimate mixtures, either natural or artificial, of argillaceous and calcareous substances, up to incipient fusion. By Natural cement is meant one made by calcining natural rock at a heat below incipient fusion, and grinding the product to powder. By Puzzolán is meant the product obtained by grinding slag and slaked lime, without subsequent calcination.
Recommendations of Board of U. S. A. Engineer Officers. Continued.

In gaging Portland cement in damp weather, the samples should be thoroughly dried before adding water. This precaution is not deemed necessary with Natural cement. Sufficient uniformity of temperature will result if the testing room be comfortably warmed in winter, and if the specimens be kept out of the sun in a cool room in summer, and under a damp cloth until set. Temperatures may vary between 60° and 80° F., without affecting results more than the probable error in the observation.

Boiling test. Place the two cakes under a damp cloth for 24 hours. Place one of them, still attached to its plate, in water 28 days; immerse the other in water at about 70° F., and let it be in a rack above the bottom of the receptacle; heat the water gradually to the boiling point, maintain the heat for 6 hours and then let cool. The boiled cake should not warp or become detached from the plate, or show expansion cracks. If the cold-water cake shows evidences only of swelling, the cement may be used in ordinary work in air or fresh water for lean mixtures, but if distortion or expansion cracks appear in it, the cement should be rejected.

Accelerated tests are not generally recommended, but where a test must be made in a short time, the boiling test is considered about the best. It not only gives short-time indications, but at once directs attention to the presence of ingredients which might lead to disintegration. On the other hand, it may lead to the rejection of a cement which would behave satisfactorily in actual work and which would stand the test after air-slaking. Sulphate of lime, while enabling cements to pass the boiling tests, introduces an element of danger.

(5) Tensile tests are preferred to flexural or compressive tests. Sand tests are the more important and should always be made; and neat tests should be made if time permits.

A cement which tests moderately high at 7 days, and shows a substantial increase in strength in 28 days, is more likely to reach the maximum strength slowly and retain it indefinitely with a low modulus of elasticity, than a cement which tests abnormally high at 7 days with little or no increase at 28 days.

Use briquettes of the form recommended by the American Society of Civil Engineers,* measuring 1 inch square in cross-section at place of rupture, and held by close-fitting metal clips, without rubber or other yielding contacts. The tests should be made immediately after taking the briquettes from the water.

Neat tensile tests. Use unsifted cements. For Portland cement, use 20; for Natural, 30; and for Puzzolan, 18 per cent. water by weight. Place the cement on a smooth non-absorbent slab; in the middle make a crater sufficient to hold the water; add nearly all the water at once, the remainder as needed; mix thoroughly by turning with the trowel, and vigorously rub or work the cement for 5 minutes.

Place the briquette mold on a glass or slate slab. Fill the mold with consecutive layers of cement, each to 1/4 inch thick when rammed. Give each layer 30 taps with a soft brass or copper rammer weighing 1 pound, having a face 34 inch diameter or 0.7 inch square, and falling about 1/3 inch.

After filling the mold and ramming the last layer, strike smooth with a trowel, tamp mold lightly on side, to free cement from plate, remove the plate, and leave for 24 hours, covered with a damp cloth. Then remove the briquette from the mold and immerse it in fresh water, which should be renewed either continuously or twice in each week during the specified time.

Tensile tests with sand. For Portland and Puzzolan cements, use 1 part cement to 3 parts sand; for Natural or Rosendale, 1 to 1. Use crushed quartz sand, passing a No. 20 standard sieve, and being retained on a No. 30 standard sieve.

After weighing carefully, mix dry the cement and sand until the mixture is uniform; add the water as in neat mixtures, and mix for 5 minutes. The constituents should be well rubbed together.

For maximum strength in tested briquettes, Portland cements require water = 11 to 12 1/2 per cent. by weight of constituent cement; Natural, 15 to 17; and Puzzolan, 9 to 10.

A machine which applies the stress automatically and at a uniform rate

* See page 944.
Recommendations of Board of U. S. A. Engineer Officers. Continued.

of increase is preferable to one controlled entirely by hand. The stress should be increased at the rate of about 400 lbs. per minute. A rate materially greater or less than this will give different results.

The highest tensile strength from each set of briquettes made at any one time is to be considered the governing test.

Field tests are recommended, whether or not the more elaborate tests above described have been made. In connection with tests of weight and fineness, and observations of texture and hardness in the work, field tests often suffice for well-known brands, showing whether the cement is genuine and whether it is reasonably sound and active. Pats and balls of neat cement from the storehouse, and of mortar from the mixing platform or machine, should be frequently made. Estimate roughly the setting and hardening qualities by pressure of the thumb-nail; hardness of set and strength by breaking with the hand and by dropping upon a hard surface. The boiling test may also be used. Should the simple tests give unsatisfactory or suspicious results, then a full series of tests should be carefully made.

A cement may be rejected if it fails to meet any of the following requirements.

### Requirements

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Portland</th>
<th>Natural</th>
<th>Puzzolan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Fineness. Percentage to pass through a No. 100 sieve as in (1) | 87 to 92* | 80 | 97 |
| Specific gravity. Between | 3.10 | 3.10 | Not | 2.7 |
| Time of setting. Initial, not less than | 45 m. | 20 m. | 20 m. | 45 m. |
| nor more than | 30 m. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Final, not less than | 45 m. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| nor more than | 2.5 h. | 4 h. | 10 h. | 10 h. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tensile strength, neat, lbs. per sq. in.</th>
<th>7 days†</th>
<th>28 days†</th>
<th>7 days†</th>
<th>28 days†</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puzzolan</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With sand, as in (5), lbs. per sq. in.</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*92 per cent. is quite commonly attained by high-grade American Portlands, but rarely by imported brands. For the latter, use 87.
† Reject any cement not showing an increase at 28 days over 7 days.
DIGESTS OF SPECIFICATIONS.

Requirements.

American Society for Testing Materials.

Digest of Specification adopted by the Society, Nov 14, 1904. See Amendments of 1908.*


2. Tests in accordance with recommendations of Comm of A S C E, p 942. "Cem, failing to meet the 7-day requirements, may be held awaiting the results of the 28-day tests before rejection."

3. Qualities.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Natural</th>
<th>Portland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sp gr, cem thoroly dried at 100° C.*</td>
<td>min 2.8 *</td>
<td>min 3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loss of wt, on ignition</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fineness. Percentage, by wt:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residue on No. 100 sieve</td>
<td>max 10</td>
<td>max 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; on No. 200 sieve</td>
<td>max 30</td>
<td>max 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of setting, mins, initial</td>
<td>min 10</td>
<td>min 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; hard</td>
<td>min 30</td>
<td>min 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tensile strthgr, Min requirements,* lbs per sq inch; briquettes 1 inch square section. Briquettes must show no retrogression strgthgr during specified periods. 1 day in moist air in all cases.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 hours</td>
<td>50 to 100</td>
<td>150 to 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 days</td>
<td>100 to 200</td>
<td>450 to 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 days</td>
<td>200 to 300</td>
<td>550 to 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 part cem, 3 parts standard sand.</td>
<td>25 to 75</td>
<td>150 to 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 days</td>
<td>75 to 150</td>
<td>200 to 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soundness (constancy of volume)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(For normal and accelerated tests, see digest of A S C E Specfns, p 945)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: to stand normal test.</td>
<td>to stand normal and accelerated tests.</td>
<td>max 1.75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anhydrous sulfuric acid</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnesia</td>
<td></td>
<td>max 4.00%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Engineering Standards Committee of Great Britain,

Adopted Nov. 23, 1904.

1. Consignments of from 100 to 250 tons to have expert testing and chemical analysis. For consignments of less than 100 tons, makers shall, if required, give certificate, for each delivery, that cem meets this spec'n.

2. Samples. Test samples to be taken as soon as bulked at factory or on the work, at consumer's option. Samples to be taken from each "parcel," each sample consisting of cem from at least 12 diff positions in same "heap," mixed together and spread out, 3 ins deep, for 24 hours, at a temp between 58° and 64° F.

*Amendments adopted by Am Soc for Testing Materials, Sep 1908:
Strength. The means of the values given shall be taken as the required minima where these are not specified.
Natural Cement. Omit specification for specific gravity.
Portland Cement. Specific gravity. For "thoroly dried at 100° C," read "ignited at a low red heat."
Loss of weight, on ignition, ≥ 4 %.

3. Fineness.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meshes per lin inch</th>
<th>Wire diam, ins</th>
<th>Residue not to exceed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>0.0044</td>
<td>5.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>0.0018</td>
<td>22.5%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wire woven, not twilled.

4. Tensile strength.

Test room temperature, 58° to 64° F.

Water, fresh, renewed every 7 days. Temp 58° to 64° F.

Paste, smooth, easily worked, that will leave the trowel cleanly in a compact mass.

Briquette, filled, not rammed, into mold resting upon an iron plate, and left until cement has set. Briquette kept in damp atmosphere 24 hours; then in water until broken. Clips. See Fig. 1.

Load, start at zero. Add 100 lbs each 12 seconds.

Neat test. 6 briquettes at 7 days, and 6 at 28 days. AVG of the six accepted as the tensile strength of the cement. 7 days, < 400 lbs per sq. inch; 28 days, < 500.

When 7 day test is betw 400 and 450 lbs per sq. in. Increase, from 7 to 28 days, must be not less than 25 per cent.

450 and 500 " " " " " " " 20 "

500 and 550 " " " " " " " 15 "

550 and over " " " " " " " 10 "

Test with sand. By wt, 1 cement, 3 standard sand from Leighton Buzzard, thoroughly washed and dried. Sand must pass No. 20 sieve of 0.0164 inch wire, and remain on No. 30 sieve of 0.0108 inch wire. Mixture thoroughly wetted, but without superfluous water. 7 days, 120 lbs per sq inch; 28 days, 225. Increase, from 7 to 28 days, not less than 20%.
## Requirements.

Engineering Standards Committee of Great Britain. Continued.

### 5. Setting.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Time, mins</th>
<th>maximum</th>
<th>minimum</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quick</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medium</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slow</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“Set” has occurred when needle, loaded with 2½ lbs, with flat end ½ in. square, fails to make an impression.

### 6. Soundness. LeChatelier test. Expansion not to exceed 12 mm after 24 hours aeration; 6 mm after 7 days.

### 7. Specific gravity. Not less than 3.15, when sampled and hermetically sealed at makers’. Not less than 3.10, when sampled after delivery to consumer.

### 8. Analysis.

- **Water,** > 2%, whether added or naturally absorbed from the air.
- **Calcium sulfate,** > 2% of wt of cem, calculated as anhydrous calcium sulfate.
- **Lime,** > enough to saturate the silica and alumina.
- **Insoluble residue,** > 1.5%. **Magnesia,** > 3%. **Sulfuric anhydride,** > 2.5%

### Tests.

**American Society of Civil Engineers.**

Digest of report of Committee on Uniform Tests of Cement,* Jan ’03, as amended Jan ’04 and Jan ’08.

#### 1. Selection of samples

left to discretion of engineer. Number of samples and quantity to be taken from each package depend upon importance of work, upon number of tests to be made and upon facilities for making them. Where conditions permit, sample one bbl in ten. Individual samples may be mixed, and av tested; but, where time permits, test separately.

#### 2. Barreled cement

to be sampled through a hole made in the center of a stave, midway between the heads, or in the head. Bagged cement to be sampled from surface to center.

#### 3. Samples to be coarsely screened

thru a No. 20 sieve.

#### 4. Chemical analysis

may show adulteration in the case of cems rich in inert material, but is not conclusive evidence of quality. Committee recommends method proposed by Committee on Uniformity &c., New York Section of the Society for Chemical Industry, see E N, ’03, Jul 16, p 60; E R, ’03, Jul 11, p 49.

#### 5. Specific gravity test. Le Chatelier’s method recommended. Fig 1.

- Flask, D, 120 cubic centimeters (cc); neck about 9 mm diam and 20 cm long, with bulb, C; vol, betw marks, F and E, 20 cc. Neck graduated, to 0.1 cc, above F. Neck of funnel, B, enters neck of flask, and extends to top of bulb, C. Use benzine (62° Baume naphtha) or kerosene free from water. During the operation, in order to avoid variations in the temperature of this liquid, the flask is kept immersed in water, in a jar. Two methods, viz:
  
  (a) Flask filled to lower mark, E. Weigh out 64 grams (2.25 oz) of the cem powder, cooled to temp of liquid. Thru the funnel, B, introduce the cem powder gradually until surf of liquid reaches the upper mark, F. Then 64 grams, minus wt of powder remaining unused, = wt, w, which has displaced 20 cc and

  \[ \text{Specific gravity} = \frac{w}{20}. \]

  (b) Fill, with liquid, to lower mark, E, as before. Add the entire 64 grams cem powder, liquid rising to some division of the graduated neck.


The reading of this division, plus 20 cc, is the vol, v, displaced by 64 grams of the powder; and

Specific gravity = 64/v.

6. Finesseness. Sieves should be circular about 20 cm (7.87 ins) diam, 6 cm (2.36 ins) high, with pan 5 cm (1.97 ins) deep, and a cover.

Sieves should be of wire cloth,
No. 100, 96 to 100 meshes per lineal inch; wire 0.0045 inch diam.
No. 200, 188 to 200
Use 50 grams (1.76 oz) or 100 grams, cem; dried at 100° C (212° F). Hand sieving preferred. Use No. 200 sieve until one minute continuous sieving, at about 200 strokes per minute, passes not more than 0.1 %. Weigh residue, and treat it similarly on No. 100 sieve. A small quantity of large steel shot, placed in the sieve, expedites the work. The results should be reported to the nearest 0.1 %.

![Fig 1.](image)

Sp grav Flask.

![Fig 2.](image)

Vicat Needle Apparatus.

7. Normal consistency. The percentage of water, used in making the pastes, for tests of strength, soundness and setting, vitally affects the results. Normal consistency is determined as follows:

The quantity of cem, to be subsequently used for each batch in making the briquettes, but not less than 500 grams, is kneaded into a paste as under "Mixing," § 12, quickly formed into a ball, with the hands, and tossed six times from hand to hand, held 6 ins apart. The ball is then pressed thru the larger opening of the Vicat needle apparatus into the rubber ring, 7 cm (2.76 ins) diam, 4 cm (1.57 ins) deep, smoothed off below, and placed on the glass plate. Its upper surf is then smoothed off with a trowel. The point of the Vicat needle is then brought into contact with the upper surf of the sample, and the cyl is allowed to descend. The paste is of the normal consistency when the needle penetrates to a depth of 1 cm (0.39 in).

With this rather wet paste, the committee believes that variations, in the amount of compression to which the briquette is subjected in molding, are likely to be less than with a drier paste.

8. Setting. Vicat needle, 1 mm (0.039 in.) diam, loaded to 300 grams (10.58 oz). Setting has begun when needle ceases to pass a point 5 mm (0.20 in.) above the upper surface of the glass plate; and has terminated when the needle does not visibly penetrate the mass. Test pieces to be kept damp, during test, by being stored in a moist box or closet, or placed on a rack over water in a pan and covered by a damp cloth, the cloth resting upon a wire screen, so as not to touch the test pieces. Keep needle clean;

as cem, adhering, seriously vitiates results. Time of setting is materially affected by temp of mixing water, by temp and humidity of air, by the percentage of water used, and by the amount of molding the paste receives.

9. Standard sand. Crushed quartz objectionable, "especially on account of its high percentage of voids, the difficulty of compacting in the molds, and its lack of uniformity." Comm recommends natural sand from Ottawa, Ill. Sand to pass a No. 20 sieve, with wire diam = half the diam of spaces betw wires; ≤ 99 % to be retained on a similar No. 30 sieve after 1 minute of continuous sifting of a 500 gram sample. The Sandusky Portland Cement Co., Sandusky, O., has agreed to furnish such a sand at actual cost of preparation.

10. Standard briquette. See Fig. 3.

![Fig 3. Briquet.](image)

![Fig 4. Gang Mold.](image)

![Fig 5. Clip.](image)

11. Molds, "of brass, bronze or some equally non-corrodible material;" sides strong enough to resist spreading. Gang mold, Fig 4, recommended, because the greater quantity of mortar, required for it, conduces to uniformity of results. Molds to be "wiped with an oily cloth before using." 

12. Mixing. Proportions stated by wt; quantity of water stated as percentage of dry material.

Metric system recommended.

Temp of room and mixing water as near 21°C (70°F) as practicable.

Sand and cem thoroly mixed dry. Mixing done on some non-absorbing surf, preferably plate glass. If an absorbing surf is used, it should first be thoroly dampened.

Quantity of material, mixed at one time, depends on number of test pieces to be made; about 1000 grams (35.28 oz.) convenient to mix, especially by hand methods.

Hand mixing and hand molding recommended. Material weighed, and placed on mixing table, and a crater formed in the center, into which the proper percentage of clean water is poured; material on outer edge turned into crater by aid of a trowel. As soon as the water is absorbed, the operation is completed by vigorously kneading with the hands for an additional 1 ½ minutes. A sand-glass affords a convenient guide for the time of kneading. The hands should be protected by gloves, preferably of rubber.

Molds filled immediately after the mixing is completed, material pressed in firmly with the fingers and smoothed off with a trowel, without mechanical ramming; material heaped up on the upper surface of the mold. In smoothing off, the trowel should be drawn over the mold, exerting a moderate pressure on the excess material. Mold turned over and operation repeated.

Weigh the briquettes "just prior to immersion, or upon removal from the moist closet," and reject those varying > 3% from the av.

13. Moist Closet. "A moist closet consists of a soapstone or slate box, or a metal-lined wooden box—the metal lining being covered with felt and this felt kept wet. The bottom of the box is so constructed as to hold water, and the sides are provided with cleats for holding glass shelves on which to place the briquettes. Care should be taken to keep the air in the closet uniformly moist."

"Where a moist closet is not available, a cloth may be used and kept uniformly wet by immersing the ends in water. The cloth should be kept from direct contact with the test pieces by means of a wire screen or some similar arrangement."

14. Immersion. "After 24 hours in moist air the test pieces for longer periods of time should be immersed in water maintained as near 21°C (70°F) as practicable; they may be stored in tanks or pans, which should be of non-corrodible material."

15. Tensile strength. Solid metal clip, Fig. 5, recommended. No cushioning between clip and briquette. Briquettes broken immediately after removal from water. Center the briquette carefully in the clip, to avoid transverse stresses. Load applied at rate of 600 lbs per min. "The average of the briquettes, of each sample tested, should be taken as the test" of that sample, "excluding any results which are manifestly faulty."

16. Soundness (Constancy of Volume). "In the present state of our knowledge it cannot be said that cement should necessarily be condemned simply for failure to pass the accelerated tests (below); nor can a cem be considered entirely satisfactory, simply because it has passed these tests."

Pats of cem paste of normal consistcy (§ 7), abt 7.5 cm (2.95 ins) diam, 1.25 cm (0.49 in) thick at center, tapering to thin edge, made on a clean glass plate about 10 cm (3.94 ins) square, 24 hours in moist air before test.

(1) Normal test. One pat immersed in water maintained as near 21°C (70°F) as possible; one in air at ordinary temp. Both observed at intervals for 28 days.

(2) Accelerated test. A pat is exposed in any convenient way in an atmosphere of steam, above boiling water, in a loosely closed vessel, for 5 hours.

Pats must remain firm and hard, and show no signs of cracking, distortion or disintegration. Warping may be conveniently detected by applying a straight edge to the surf which was in contact with the plate.
Sand.*
Composition.

1. The sand,* used in mortar, is ordinarily made up chiefly of grains of quartz (silica), with some impurities, mostly grains of silicous minerals. In testing cements, in the laboratory, crushed quartz or some standard natural sand is used. (See Spec's A S C E, under Cement, p. 942.)

2. The silica of the quartz, in sand, undergoes no chemical change in the mortar; but the use of sand, by diminishing the quantity of cement reqd, reduces also the cost of the finished work. See remarks on strength, under Mortar, p 947 i.

SIZES OF GRAINS.

3. Screening. Sand and gravel are screened, usually in an inclined fixed screen, upon which the material is placed by a conveyor, or shoveled by hand; or in an inclined revolving cylindrical or hexagonal screen, into which the material is fed.

4. Method of quartering. "To obtain an average sample from a pile of sand, gravel or stone, the method of quartering is useful. Shovel-fulls of the material are taken from various parts of the pile, mixed together and spread in a circle. The circle is quartered, as one would quarter a pie, one of the quarters is shoveled away from the rest, thoroughly mixed, spread, and quartered as before. The operation is repeated until the quantity is reduced to that required for the sample." (T & T, p. 281.)

Mechanical Analysis.

5. The mechanical or granulometric analysis of sands, etc., is the determination, in any given sand or broken stone, of the proportions of grains of diff sizes. It is usually performed by means of sieves or screens. See ¶ 3. Sometimes, for broken stone, &c., by hand-picking.

6. Fig. 1 shows mechanical analyses of a gravel and a sand by Mr. Allen Hazen (Mass. State Board of Health, Report 1892, pp. 546-7). In order to represent both analyses on a single diagram, we have used diff scales for diams for the two materials.

7. In Fig. 1, the diagrams show, for the two materials there represented, that of the sand, 10 % was in grains under, and 90 % over, 0.055 mm diam
   " gravel, 10 % " " " " " " 90 % " 34.5 " "

* By "sand" or "gravel" we mean a mixture of mineral particles with air, or water, or both; i. e., an aggregation of mineral particles, with voids betw them said voids being filled with air, or with water, or with air and water, as the case may be.
Hence, the "volume" of a given quantity of sand or of gravel is the space occupied by both the solid particles and the air or water or both, filling the voids.
"Dry sand," or "dry gravel," means: not solid mineral, but a mixture of dry particles of sand (or gravel) and dry air.
The solid mineral portion of such sand or gravel, we designate as "solid."
Effective Size.

8. The effective size ("e. s.") of a sand or gravel, as defined by Mr. Hazen (Mass State Board of Health, Report 1892, p 341; Hazen, Filtration, pp 21, 240) is that size, than which 10 %, by wt, of the grains are smaller, and 90 % larger. Or, the length of the ordinate, at 10 % passing, gives the effective size. Thus, in the cases just mentioned, Fig 1, we have:

for the sand, e. s. = 0.055 mm; for the gravel, e. s. = 34.5 mm.

Uniformity Coefficient.

9. Uniformity coefficient. Similarly, let \( m \) = that diam of grain, than which 60 %, by wt, is smaller, while 40 % is larger. In Fig 1, we have:

for the sand, \( m = 0.46 \) millimeters;

The uniformity coefficient ("u. c."), is \( m/e. s.; \) and we have:

for the sand, u. c. = 0.46/0.055 = 8.4;

for the gravel, u. c. = 51.00/34.5 = 1.48.

10. With \( m = e. s., \) the unif coeff, u. c., would have its least possible value, \( = 1. \) In general the less nearly uniform a sand is, as to size, the higher is its "uniformity coeff."

11. In ordinary bank sand, the effective size, e. s., does not vary widely. Hence the uniformity coefficient, u. c. = \( m/e. s., \) varies roughly with that diam, \( m, \) than which 60 % of the grains are smaller, and thus serves as an indication of the coarseness, as well as of the departure from uniformity, of the sand. (T & T, p. 182.)

Feret's Method.

12. Mr. R. Feret (Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, 1892, second semestre,) made elaborate experiments as to the effects of fineness of sand, and the mixture of different finenesses, upon the density, etc., of sand and upon different qualities of the mortar. He divided his sands into three finenesses, as follows:

Coarse, \( c, \) passing 5.0 mm diam = 4 meshes / sq cm = 5 meshes / lin in

Medium, \( m, \) " 2.0 " " = 36 " / " " = 15 " / " 

Fine, \( f, \) " 0.5 " " = 324 " / " " = 46 " / " 

"Coarse" grains are retained on 2.0 mm diameter; "medium" on 0.5 mm.

Fig 2. Sand Analyses, Feret.

13. The results, obtained in a certain case, with diff mixtures of these three grades of fineness, are shown in Fig 2, which is similar to diagrams used in connection with alloys of three metals.
14. After a given mixture has been analyzed, and its percentages of the three grades thus determined, it is plotted, in the triangle, by a point so placed that its perp dists, from the three sides, respectively, of the equilateral triangle, are as follows:

distance from side \(c\) = percentage of coarse grains;
\[m = \text{medium}\]
\(f = \text{fine}\)

15. The plotting of the points, and the measurements of their dists, are facilitated by the lines drawn parallel to the three sides respectively.

16. Thus, point \(a\) represents a sand having 20% fine grains, 30% medium and 50% coarse, as shown by the three scales; 20, 30 and 50 being the dists of \(a\) from sides \(f, m\) and \(c\), respectively.

17. When a series of experiments has been made, upon any given quality (as density or porosity, etc) of sand or mortar, as affected by diffs in mixtures of the three finenesses, they are plotted in this way, and "contour" or "iso"-lines are drawn thru those points which represent equal results in the quality experimented upon. Each "iso"-line therefore represents a series of diff mixtures, each of which will give the value (as to density or porosity, etc) represented by it.

18. Thus, in Fig 3 (T & T, p 144, Fig 51) the four contours and the point (0.610) represent five diff mixtures of coarse, fine and medium sands, said mixtures having densities (see § 20) of 0.525, 0.550, 0.575, 0.600, 0.610, respectively.

**Density.**

19. **Specific gravity or unit weight.** Solid quartz weighs about 165 lbs per cu ft = 2.643 grams per cu cm; sp gr = 2.64 to 2.67.

20. In mechanics (see p. 338, Art. 14 a) **density is defined** as the mass in unit volume. In sand,* the solid portions have practically constant sp gr. Hence, for a given sand, "density" is used to designate the vol of solid in unit vol of sand, or the ratio of solid to total vol. This ratio is sometimes called the "absolute volume." Thus, in unit vol of sand, "density" = 1 — vol of voids.

21. The greater the density of sand,* the less cement will be reqd for a given quantity of mortar.

22. **The weight, per cubic foot,** of a sand,* of given sp gr. varies directly with its density; and this, in turn, depends upon the shape of the grains, upon their range of size, upon the compacting accomplished, as by shaking, tamping, etc, and upon the dryness of the sand.

---

* See foot note*, p 946.
23. Fig 4 shows the relation betw (1) the unit weight and (2) the percentages of solid and of voids, solid quartz weighing as in § 19.

Effect of Moisture.

24. The effect of moisture, upon the vol of a given quantity of sand,* is affected by the vol of air introduced, by the quantity of water, and by the shape of the grains.

See §§ 29 to 31.

25. It is impracticable to measure the vol of air introduced, and its presence vitiates all observations. When sand grains are dropped, one at a time, into water, most of the air, surrounding the grains, is left behind in the atmosphere; but when sand** is thrown into water in masses, or when moist or wet sand is turned over by shoveling, considerable and unknown quantities of air are entrained with it.

26. In moist sand,* the total (or "absolute") vol of voids is usually filled partly by water and partly by air.

27. Within a certain limit, moisture increases the adhesion betw the grains of sand, and thus opposes their sliding, one upon the other, consequently opposing the compacting of the sand; but, beyond that limit, it acts as a lubricant and facilitates the compacting. See §§ 24, 25.

28. Let

\[ V = \text{volume, in cu ft, of dry quartz in 1 cu ft of sand;*} \]

\[ v = \text{" " " " " voids " 1 " " " } ; \]

\[ W = \text{wt, in lbs, of 1 cu ft of pure solid quartz = 165;} \]

\[ w = \text{" " " " " 1 " " " the sand (dry or moist, as the case may be);} \]

\[ d = \text{dry quartz in 1 cu ft of the sand; (in dry sand, } d = w). \]

\[ P = \text{" " " " " water added to 1 lb of dry sand;*} \]

\[ = \text{" " " " " in (1 + P) lbs of moist sand;} \]

\[ p = \text{" " " " " 1 lb " " " } ; \]

\[ m = \text{" " " " " 1 cu ft " " " } . \]

Then \( p/P = 1/(1 + P) \); and \( p = P/(1 + P) \);

\( m = w p ; \)

\[ d = w - w p = w (1 - p) ; \]

\[ V = (w - w p)/W = d/165; \]

\[ v = 1 - V = 1 - d/165 ; \]

\[ w = W \frac{1 - v}{1 - p} = W \frac{V}{1 - p} . \]

29. The proportion, \( p \), of moisture (lbs of water in 1 lb of moist sand), is ascertained by heating a known wt of the moist sand, at not less than 100° C (212° F), until no further loss of wt takes place, and noting the loss of wt. Then:

\[ p = \text{loss of weight ÷ original weight of portion heated.} \]

In dry sand (Fig 4) \( p = 0, \ w p = 0, \ w = d ; \) and we have:

\[ V = w/W = w/165 = d/165. \]

Effects of Shape and Size.

30. Spherical grains. If a number of spheres, of uniform diam, \( D \), be piled as closely as possible, the ratio of vol of solid to total vol is

\[ \frac{\pi \sqrt{2}}{6} = \text{about 0.74; and the voids (about 0.26 × the total vol) are of two sizes, such that they can be fitted, respectively, with spheres having diams = about 0.41 D and 0.22 D. (T & T, pp 169-170.)} \]

31. Effect of gradation of sizes. The proportion of voids may be indefinitely reduced by adding to, and mixing with, the original grains, smaller and smaller, or larger and larger, particles, in proper proportions, each size occupying a portion of the voids left between the particles of the size next coarser. With spherical particles, therefore, the voids are greatest, and the wt per unit vol least, when the grains are of uniform size. This seems to hold true also for particles of other shapes.

---

* See foot-note*, p 946.
Other Properties.

32. Turbidity test for silt in sand. Separate the silt from a considerable quantity of sand, and make up a special sample containing the max proportion of silt allowed by the spec'n. Place a small known portion of this mixture in a known quantity of clear water in a graduated vessel. Shake the vessel until the sample is thoroly washed. Insert a pin horizontally in the side of a stick near its end, insert that end of the stick into the vessel, lowering it until the pin is no longer visible thru the liquid, and note the depth of the pin by means of the graduation. Make several such tests and note the average depth of disappearance of pin. In testing samples, if the pin disappears at a higher elevation than the standard, the sand has more silt than the maximum allowable, and vice versa. (W. J. Douglas, E N, '06/Dec/20, p 648.)

33. The presence of clay and loam, in sand, may be detected by rubbing the damp sand in the hand, and observing the condition of the hand, or by mixing the sand with clean water and noting the effect upon the water.

34. Washing. Dirty sand may be washed in a specially constructed sand washer; or, by means of a jet from a hose, in a box so arranged that the mud, clay and organic impurities are floated off, leaving the heavier sand behind.

35. Washing may carry off the finer particles of a well assorted sand, leaving it less dense than before. It is well to test a small quantity of the sand, washed and unwashed, before arranging to wash for use. (Jas. C. Hain, E R, '05/Jan/28, p 105.)

36. The degree of sharpness of a sand may be estimated by means of the sound emitted by it when kneaded betw the hands or more closely estimated by means of a magnifying glass.
MORTAR.

MORTAR.*

Constituents.

1. Cement mortar consists of cement, mixt with water, with or without some inert granular material, as sand, fine gravel, stone or gravel screenings, or ground cinder. Without sand, etc., the mixture is called neat mortar, or cement paste.

Amount of Mortar Required for a Cubic Yard of Masonry.†

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ashlar, 18&quot; courses and 1/4&quot; joints</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; 12&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; 0.10</td>
<td>0.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickwork (bricks of standard size: 8 1/2 X 4 1/2 X 2 1/2 ins.)</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2&quot; joints</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/4&quot; to 1/4&quot; joints</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2&quot; to 1/2&quot; joints</td>
<td>0.35</td>
<td>0.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubble, of small, rough stones</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; large stones, rough hammer-dressed</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squared-stone masonry, 18&quot; courses and 1/4&quot; joints</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; 12&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; 0.20</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Effect of roasting and of subsequent wetting. The materials, of which cement is made, are inert or stable compounds, remaining practically unchanged under ordinary conditions; but when, in burning, the calcareous materials are subjected to high temps, either alone or mixed with argillaceous materials, relatively unstable compounds are formed, ready to enter into new and again stable compounds when their particles are brought into intimate contact by being mixed with water, the water also entering into the new combinations. The mixture then soon "sets" (loses plasticity), and, shortly thereafter, begins to solidify and harden.

See ¶ 8, Cement, p 931.

3. In the process of crystallization, the alumina appears to act chiefly as a flux, promoting the formation of the lime silicate, upon which the success of the operation depends. Iron oxide, which is generally present, seems to answer as well as alumina, as a flux, and it requires a less high temp for calcination.

4. The proportion of sand, which should be used in any given case, cannot be properly stated without stating also its range of size, or the proportion of voids to the whole mass; but, in general, good Portland cements will "carry" from 2 to 3 vols of sand; neat cements from 1.5 to 2 vols.

5. Approximate quantities of Portland cement and loose sand per cu yd of mortar.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Neat</th>
<th>1.1</th>
<th>1.2</th>
<th>1.3</th>
<th>1.4</th>
<th>1.5</th>
<th>1.6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>bbls cem.</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cu yds loose sand</td>
<td>0.65</td>
<td>0.87</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>1.06</td>
<td>1.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cement in Mortar.

See also CEMENT, p 930.

6. Owing to the cheapness with which cements are now manufactured, and the superiority of the mortars made from them, the latter have to a great extent superseded lime mortars, even in ordinary building operations.

7. In selecting cement, a reputation, gained by years of successful use and experiment, is of greater value than the results of a few tests; but such tests are of value for excluding inferior parcels of such accepted brands.

8. High grade cements are usually economical, even at a higher cost, as they allow the use of a larger proportion of the cheaper ingredients, sand, gravel and broken stone.

*As the strth, permeability, etc, of a cone depend largely upon those of its mortar, we discuss, under "mortar," many of its properties commonly discussed under "concrete"

†Taken, by permission, from "A Treatise on Masonry Construction," by Prof. Ira O. Baker. New York, John Wiley & Sons. 9th edition, 1907,
9. **Free Lime.** Cem may contain "free" (uncombined) lime as a result (1) of insufficient manipulation of the raw materials, (2) of insufficient burning, (3) of an excess of lime carbonate (CaCO₃) in the raw materials, or (4) of adulteration after burning and grinding.

10. This lime may be present either as quick lime, CaO, or as slacked lime Ca(OH)₂, either of which may be washed out (the CaO first becoming Ca(OH)₂) by infiltrating water. This, of course, weakens the cem.

11. **Slacked lime** takes no part in the hardening process, but remains as an inert filling material.

12. **Quick lime** slackens by absorption of the water used in mixing; and, when the burning has been at a high temp, the slacking is delayed. If it takes place during the setting of the cem, the swelling of the lime weakens the cem by rendering it porous. If slacking is delayed until after hardening, and if the expansive force is sufficient, the cem is disintegrated.

13. **Excess of lime** retards setting, and reduces soundness.

14. **Free Magnesia.** Much uncertainty exists as to the effect of free magnesia, in diff proportions, in cem. Like lime, it expands when wet, but much more slowly; and its presence may therefore remain unsuspected until too late. **Dolomite,** or magnesian limestone, contains about 45% of magnesia. Formerly, 1.5% of free magnesia, in cem, was considered dangerous. It is now generally believed that more than from 3 to 5% weakens the cem, and that 8% or more causes cracking. In any proportion, it is probably objectionable, at least as displacing an equal quantity of the more valuable lime.

**Sand * in Mortar.**

See also SAND, pp 946, &c.

15. The quality of the concrete depends upon the strength of the mortar, and this, in turn, depends largely upon the character of the sand.

16. For a given proportion by wt, the best sand is that which produces the smallest vol of plastic mortar.

17. **Weight.** As betw two sands, of a given material, the heavier of course has the smaller vol of voids.

18. **Fineness.** A fine sand, well assorted as to sizes of grain, and therefore dense, may make better mortar than a coarser sand, with grains of more nearly uniform size and therefore less dense.

19. **Extreme fineness** prevents penetration of the paste betw the grains, and delays setting.

20. Mortars made with fine sand, altho less permeable than those made with coarse sand, are apt to be more easily acted upon by sea water.

21. **Shrinkage.** Mortars, with coarse sand, shrink less than those with fine sand.

22. **Sharpness.** It has been customary to insist upon sharpness of grain, in sand used for mortar, probably owing to the impression that sharp grains form a better bond with the cem or that sharpness indicates freedom from impurities; but the advantage is doubtful. Sands with rounded grains are commonly used, and with entirely satisfactory results; and the laboratory tests generally indicate that sharp-grained sands have no marked superiority. Roundness of grain facilitates the packing, and thus increases the density of the sand.

23. The Board of Public Works of Porto Rico, with briquettes of 1:2 mortar, found 25% greater strth with washed than with unwashed sand. Sand, containing much foreign matter, should be tested before being accepted.

24. In general, the evidence, as to the relative values of sand and of screenings, appears to be favorable to the use of screenings (see Experiments), but opinion is divided. The **hydraulicity of the dust,** in the screenings, may add to the strength of the mortar.

25. Harry Taylor, Capt, Corps of Engrs, U S A, tested 1650 briquettes of 1:3, 1:4 and 1:5 mortars, at 1, 3, 6 and 12 mos, with standard crushed quartz, Plum Island sand and **crusher dust.** Crusher dust gave briquets

*See foot-note, SAND, ¶ 1, p 946.*
2.3 times stronger than sand, and 72 % stronger than quartz. 1 : 5, with stone dust, stronger than 1 : 3 quartz.

26. G. J. Griesenauer, E N, '03/Apr/16, p 342. Chicago, Mil & St P RR, 225 tests, as follows:

Limestone screenings, 1 : 3, passing No 12, held on No 40 sieve, averaged 74 % better than Hammond pit sand, 1 : 3; with all sizes used, they averaged 115 % better. Mortar of 1 : 6 screenings was 23 % stronger than 1 : 3 sand. Gravel screenings were not much better than sand.

27. Maryland highways. Briquettes, made with stone screenings, were 34 to 62 % stronger than with Potomac River sand.

Lime in Mortar.

28. The substitution of 10 % to 20 % lime paste for an equal vol of cem paste, reduces the cost of the mortar, renders it less "short", and slightly retards setting, without seriously diminishing its strgth. Larger quantities reduce strght. (Baker, Masonry Construction.)

29. Feret found the effect of lime dependent upon the richness of the cem mortar. With 1 : 4 cem mortar, the addition of 4 to 5 % of dry slaked lime increased the strght; while, with 1 : 1.25 cem mortar, the addition of lime lowered the strght. (Chimie Appliquee, 1897, p 481.)

Clay in Mortar.

30. Laboratory tests indicate that a small admixture of clay increases rather than diminishes the strghts of mortar, and diminishes its permeability; but, in actual work, the clay particles tend to adhere and thus to form lumps having but slight cohesion.

31. Laboratory conditions, as to dryness, pulverization, etc., cannot be reproduced in practice.

32. When the clay occurs naturally in the sand, it may not be practicable to effect a perfect mixture and distribution.

33. Clay, etc, are more likely to give trouble with dry than with wet mixtures.

Consistency.

34. Relative strengths of dry and wet mortars, 1 : 1. Alfred Noble, over 5000 experiments. Strength of dry mortar taken as 100.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Portland cement</th>
<th>Natural cement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>30 days</td>
<td>3 mos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry Mortar</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moderately stiff</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grout</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

35. Use dry conc when it is to be heavily loaded at once. Tests indicate that wet and dry conc will be equal in strght within a year.

36. Wet conc bonds better to old work than does dry conc. Excess of water increases efflorescence and laitance.


Let S = parts of sand to 1 part cem. Then

\[ W = \frac{(8S + 24)}{(S + 1)}. \]

This gives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S = 1</th>
<th>1.5</th>
<th>2.0</th>
<th>2.5</th>
<th>3.0</th>
<th>3.5</th>
<th>4.0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W = 16</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>11.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Falk finds that mortars, thus proportioned, adhere well to steel.

38. Slag cement requires plenty of water for its proper hardening. Therefore, if used in air, slag cem mortar should be kept damp.

Setting and Hardening.

39. Setting, or the loss of plasticity, usually occurs within a few hours (sometimes within a few minutes) after mixing cem with water; whereas hardening and increase of strength (which appear to result from a different set of chemical processes) often proceed for months or even years.
40. Molded blocks of Portland cem, of even 50 tons wt, can generally be handled and removed to their places in from 1 to 2 weeks.

Initial and Final Set.

41. Initial and final set are stages of the setting process, arbitrarily distinguished by means of the resistance of the mortar, to penetration by cylindrical wires, of standard diams and loaded with standard wts, the blunt ends of the wires resting upon the surf of a pat of the mortar, formed in a flat cylindrical mold on a glass plate. See ¶8, p 943.

Determination of Set.

42. Genl. Totten. (Genl Q. A. Gillmore, Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars, p 80,) at Fort Adams, R. I., prior to 1830, used a ½ inch wire, loaded with 0.25 lb, and a ½4 inch wire, loaded with 1 lb; initial and final set being taken as the conditions when these wires, respectively, failed to make an impression upon the mortar.

43. Vicat used but one wire, or “needle.” The A S C E (see specifications, p 943) prescribes, for this needle, a diam of 1 mm (0.039 inch) and a load of 300 grams (10.58 oz). Initial set occurs when the end of the needle, penetrating a pat of mortar 4 cm (1.57 ins) deep, can no longer approach within 5 mm (0.2 inch) of the glass plate; and final set when the needle fails to sink visibly into the mortar. The mortar, under the setting test, must be of “normal consistency,” or such that a cylindrical rod, 1 cm (0.39 inch) in diam, loaded with 300 grams, its end resting upon the mortar, penetrates 1 cm into it.

Speed.

44. Speed. Some of the best cems are the slowest setting. A layer of very quick-setting cem may partially set, especially in warm weather, before the masonry is properly lowered and adjusted upon it, and any disturbance, after setting has commenced, is prejudicial. On the other hand, quick-setting cements are best in certain cases, as when exposed to running water, etc. They may be rendered slower by adding a bulk of lime paste equal to 5 or 15 % of the cement paste, without weakening them seriously. Nat cems usually set quickly. Slag cem sets slowly.

45. In general, setting is accelerated by high alumina and by soda and potash in the cem, by freshness and fineness of the cem, by the use of warm water and warm sand in mixing, and by warm weather. Setting is retarded by excess of lime and silicea in the cem, by the presence of sand, by wetness of mixture, by cold, by tempering, by salt or sulfuric acid in the mixing water, by the presence of 1 or 2 % of lime sulfate, either hydrated (gypsum) or anhydrous (plaster of Paris) or of slaked lime, in some cases by hard burning, and, in general, by the age of the cement, but the storage of new cem in warm places accelerates setting.

45a. Gypsum. CaSO₄. Time of setting (initial and final) increased rapidly with additions of gypsum up to about 2 %, and remained constant, or increased slightly, up to 4 %. E. Candiot, “Ciments et Chaux Hydrauliques.”

45b. Time of setting (initial and final) increased, up to about 1.5 % gypsum, but then decreased, as the gypsum was increased to 7 %. Kniskern and Gass, Sibley Jour of Engng, ‘05, Jan.

45c. Calcium chloride, CaCl₂. A weak solution retards, but a concentrated solution accelerates, the setting of Port cems. Thus, with 10 to 40 grammes per liter, the time of setting reached 500 to 850 mins; while, with 200 to 300 grammes per liter, it was reduced to from 2 to 25 mins. Cems with very high or very low alumina are but little affected by CaCl₂. A weak solution (30 to 60 grammes per liter) may render sound a cem containing free lime, by facilitating the hydration of the lime. E. Candiot, “Ciments et Chaux Hydrauliques.”

45d. From ½ to 1½ % dry CaCl₂, ground with cem clinker and made into pats of normal consistency (See Tests, ¶7, p 943) increased the time of initial set from 2 to 167 mins, and that of final set from 53 to 275 mins. With 6 %, the times were 68 and 145 mins respectively, Kniskern and Gass, Sibley Jour of Engng, ‘05, Jan.

46. Setting is attended by an increase of temperature. In quick setting, this increase may amount to 10° C (18° F) or more.
47. Slow setting cems are apt to harden more rapidly than quick setting.

48. In warm air, setting cem, in drying, loses the moisture upon which the operation of hardening depends. It therefore sets without hardening. In hot weather every precaution should be taken against this.

49. Cems of the same class differ much in their rapidity of hardening. At the end of a month one may gain nearly one-half of what it will gain in a year, and another not more than one-sixth; yet at the end of a year both may have about the same strength. Hence, tests for 1 week or 1 month are by no means conclusive as to the final comparative merits of cements.

50. Many years are required to attain the greatest hardness; but after about a year the increase is usually very small and slow, especially with neat cem. Moreover, any subsequent increase is a matter of little importance, because generally by that time, and often much sooner, the work is completed and exposed to its max loads.

51. Cems which are slow-setting when made, are apt to become quick-setting (or "flashing") when stored, especially in warm places, and if the cem is underlimed. This is attributed to disintegration of the particles and consequent increase in fineness. The change sometimes takes place very quickly. This difficulty can usually be overcome, without reducing the strthg, by storage in cool places and by adding 1 to 2% of slaked lime. On small jobs, a few lumps of lime may be added to each bbl of mixing water.

52. The requirement, not uncommon in specfns, that a certain percentage of increase of strength must take place between 7 and 28 days, tempts the mfr to grind the cem coarsely, or to adulterate it with inert material, in order that it may not gain too much of its strth within the first 7 days.

Properties.

Soundness.

53. Unsoundness, in cem mortar, is the tendency to expand, contract or disintegrate in air or water, or under heat and cold. See Specifications.

54. Cem, of any established brand, will seldom be found deficient in strength; but may be deficient in soundness, upon which durability depends.

55. Unsoundness is generally due to excess of free lime, arising from incorrect proportioning, overburning, lack of seasoning, or coarseness of grinding; the latter preventing perfect hydration. The presence of lime sulphate (gypsum plaster of Paris) is favorable to soundness. Unsound cem is improved by storage.

56. Change of dimensions during hardening of concrete. Conc, placed in air, shortens or shrinks during the first two or three months; while conc, in water, expands during about the same time. These changes are greater with those concs having the larger proportions of cem.

57. Shrinkage of mortar set in air. per cent. ins. per 100 ft.

Neat cement,*..........................0.132 to 0.140 1.58 to 1.68
Mortar, 1 : 1,*..........................0.080 to 0.170 0.96 to 2.04
Lean mortars,†..........................0.030 to 0.050 0.36 to 0.60

The expansion in water is somewhat less than the contraction in air. The total change in dimensions is the algebraic sum of that due to setting, and that due to temperature changes.

58. Conc shrinks less when it sets under pressure. Fineness of sand is conducive to shrinkage.

† Considère. Experimental Researches on Reinforced Concrete. Translation by Moissieff, p 87.
59. Cem mortars are usually tested (by means of briquets) for tensile strength.

60. Factors affecting strength. The strengths of samples, under test, are much affected by the temperature of the air and water, as also by the force with which the cem is pressed into the molds; by the extent of setting before being put into the water, and of drying when taken out; and still more by the pres under which it sets, which increases the strength materially. On this account, cems, in actual masonry, may, under ordinary circumstances, give better results than in tests of samples. The causes named, together with the degree of thoroness of the mixing, the proportion of water used, and other considerations, may easily affect the results 100% or even much more. Hence the discrepancies in the reports of different experimenters. Specimens of the same cem, tested under apparently similar conditions, may give widely diff results.

61. Personal equation. In connection with the building of the Croton Aqueduct, New York, one set of testers, testing 835 briquets, obtained an av strth of 62.3 lbs per sq in; while another set of testers, testing 2434 exactly similar briquets by the same methods and under the same circumstances, obtained an av strth of 85.2 lbs per sq in, or 36% greater.

62. Owing to such uncertainties, a series of tests, to be of value, must cover a large number of specimens, in order that the accidental diffs may be averaged.

63. Diffs in comparative results with diff materials may be due to one or other of several diffs betw the materials. Thus, in comparing mortars made with clean and with dirty sands, the strths may be more affected by diffs in density than by the diffs in cleanness of the sand.

64. Effect of age. The diagram,* Fig 1, illustrates approx the strengths of av Portland and of av nat cems, neat and with 2 and 3 parts of sand, up to an age of two years. Tests may readily vary 10 per cent or more eitherway from the average.


Fig 1. Age and Strength of Mortar.
65. Fig 2* shows, approximately, the effect of sand, in diff proportions, upon the strengths of Portland and natural cements, at diff ages from 1 week to 1 year. The four solid curves represent average Portland cements, and the four dotted curves represent average natural cements. For each kind of cement, the curves represent ages of 1 year, 6 months, 1 month and 1 week, respectively, beginning at the top. The curves for natural cement are carried only to 5 parts sand.

66. The compressive strengths of cem mortars, in cubes, appear to be about 8 to 10 times their tensile strengths, and their shearing strengths about \( \frac{1}{4} \) their tensile strengths.

67. The adhesion of cem mortars to bricks or rough rubble, at diff ages, and whether neat or with sand, may be taken at an av of about \( \frac{1}{4} \) the tensile strength of the mortar at the same age. If the bricks and stone are moist and entirely free from dust when laid, the adhesion is increased; whereas, if very dry and dusty, especially in hot weather, it may be reduced almost to nothing. The adhesion to very hard, smooth bricks, or to finely dressed or sawed masonry, is less than the adhesion to rough and porous surfs.

68. Dr. Bohme, Berlin, found tensile strthg + adhesive strthg = 10, with 1:3 and 1:4 mortars, and = 6 to 8, with neat and 1:2 mortars.

Finish.

69. Lime mortar and cems, when used as mortar for brickwork, often disfigure it, especially near sea-coasts, and in damp climates. by white efflorescence, which sometimes spreads over the entire exposed face of the work, and also injures the bricks. This occurs also, to some extent, with Portland cems; also in the mortar joints of stone masonry, but to a much less extent. It injures only porous stone. It is usually a hydrous carbonate of soda or of potash, or sulfate of lime (Epsom salts) often with other salts. As a preventive, General Gillmore recommends to add, to every 300 lbs (1 bbl) of the cem powder, 100 lbs of quicklime, and from 8 to 12 lbs of any cheap animal fat; the fat to be well incorporated with the quick-lime before slacking it, preparatory to adding it to the cem. This addition will retard the setting, and somewhat diminish the strength of the cem. It is said that linseed oil, at the rate of 2 gals to 300 lbs of dry cem, either with or without lime, will, in all exposures, prevent efflorescence; but, like the fat, it greatly retards setting, and weakens the cem. See also Bricks, p 929.

70. For pointing, the best Portland cem should be used, and is best used neat, but it is often used with from 1 to 2 parts of sand. Mix under shelter, and in quantities of only 2 or 3 pints at a time, using very little water; so that the mortar, when ready for use, shall appear rather incoherent, and quite deficient in plasticity. The joints being previously scraped out

*Compiled, by permission, from Prof. Baker's "Masonry Construction."
to a depth of at least half an inch, the mortar is put in by trowel: a straight-edge being held just below the joint, if straight, as an auxiliary. The mortar is then to be well calked into the joint by a calking-iron and hammer; then more mortar is put in and calked, until the joint is full. It is then rubbed and polished under as great pressure as the mason can exert. If the joints are very fine, they should be enlarged by a stonecutter, to about ¼ inch, to receive the pointing. The wall should be well wet before the pointing is put in, and kept in such condition as neither to give water to, nor take it from, the mortar. In hot weather the pointing should be kept sheltered for some days from the sun, so as not to dry too quickly.

Behavior in Water.

71. Laitance. "When conc is deposited in water, especially in the sea, a pulpy gelatinous fluid exudes from the cem, and rises to the surface. This causes the water to assume a milky hue; hence the French term, laitance. As it sets very imperfectly, and, with some varieties of cems, scarcely at all, its interposition betw the layers of conc, even in moderate quantities, will have a tendency to lessen, more or less sensibly, the continuity and strength of the mass. It is usually removed from the inclosed space by pumps, which must be used cautiously, to avoid disturbance of the conc by currents. The proportion of laitance is greatly diminished by reducing the area of conc exposed to the water, as by using large boxes, say from 1 to 1.5 cu yds capacity, for immersing the conc." (Gillmore, "Limes, Hyd. Cems & Mortars."

72. Authorities differ as to the effect of sea water. H. LeChatelier (Internat Assn for Testg Materials, Procs, 1906), finds that the active ingredients of cem (lime, aluminates, silicates) are decomposed by the magnesium salts of sea water, yielding soluble calcium chlorides and lime sulfates. The latter, with lime aluminates, forms a compound whose crystallization tends to swell and crack the material.

73. In view of the notable puddling effect of percolating water, it would appear that sea water especially, with its numerous salts, ought shortly to block its own passage into the conc.

74. The substitution of iron for alumina, in cem, is found to remove one of the most active reagents in the deteriorating effects of the salts in sea water.

See Cement, ¶ 30, p 933.

75. The disintegration of cone in water (salt or fresh) appears to be due less to action of the water itself than to the repeated action of frost where the cone is alternately exposed to freezing temps between high and low water.

76. Mortar of puzzolano and lime has remained in perfect condition for 15 to 20 centuries in Italian harbor works.

77. At the dock at Kobe, Japan, to avoid possible injury, the salt water, inside the dam, was replaced with fresh water, which entered at the surface, while the heavier salt water was pumped out from the bottom.

For Concrete, see pages 1084, etc.
ABBREVIATIONS.

Abbreviations, symbols and references, in general use in the articles on Cement, Sand and Mortar, pp 930-947 and on Concrete pp 1084-1210.

For references to specifications, see pp 1184-5.

agg. aggregate
A S T M. American Society for Testing Materials
A S C E. American Society of Civil Engineers
Assn Eng Soc. Association of Engineering Societies
cem. cement
concrete
constr. construction
c c. cubic centimeter
d. day
elas. elastic
E N. Engineering News
E R. Engineering Record
expt. experiment
h, hr. hour
Instn C E. Institution of Civil Engineers
Jour. Journal
kg. kilogram
km. kilometer
m. meter
mm. millimeter
mo. month
mod. modulus
mom. moment
nat. natural
Port. Portland
Proc. Proceedings
reinfd. reinforced
reinfmt. reinforcement
specfn. specification
standd. standard
surf. surface
T & T. Taylor and Thompson, "Concrete, Plain and Reinforced," 1905.
Trans. Transactions
transv. transverse
wk. week
/ per
≠ square
≠ square inch
≠ greater than, more than
< less than
≠ not more than, equal to or less than.
≠ not less than, equal to or greater than, at least.
CONCRETE.

For Cement, Sand and Mortar, see pages 930, etc.

For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

AGGREGATES.*

Constituents.

1. Order of value. (1) Trap, (2) granite, (3) gravel, (4) marble, (5) limestone, (6) slag, (7) sandstone, (8) slate, (9) shale, (10) cinders.

2. The strength of cone, with good sandstone, is about 0.75 x strength with trap. With slate, less than half strength with trap. Good cinders nearly equal to slate and shale. Hardness of agg increases in importance with the age of the cone "because, as the cem becomes hard, there is greater tendency for the stones themselves to shear thru, and the hardness of the agg thus comes into play." (Sanford E. Thompson, E R, '06/Jan/27, p 100.)

3. The choice of agg is of course a matter of cost, as well as of strength, &c, of product. Thus, with gravel sufficiently cheap, as compared with broken stone, it may be economical to use the gravel, or a mix of gravel & stone, obtaining the reqd total strength by using a larger mass of cone. In foundations, on weak ground, this is advisable because it distributes the load over a greater area.

4. In many cases, the choice of sand and agg depends largely upon what material can be had, and upon its distance from the work.

5. Where cem is cheap, it may be economical to use materials nearest at hand, and to depend, for quality, upon excessive use of cem.

6. Stone which breaks into nearly cubical fragments packs better than which splinters into long pieces, and the fragments are less apt to break in the finished work.

7. Good broken stone is usually preferred to gravel. The roughness of the stone particles is believed to give better adhesion. Gravel cone cannot well be tooled.

8. Cinders are sometimes used for the agg. They are ordinarily those resulting from the burning of bituminous coal under boilers. The material is mostly a fine ash, containing considerable unburned coal.

9. Anthracite cinders are less extensively used, the supply being less abundant.

10. Cinder cone, weighing only from 80 to 100 lbs per cu ft, is of advantage where lightness is reqd. Broken stone or gravel cone weighs from 140 to 145 lbs per cu ft.

11. Clay or loam, adhering to gravel particles, destroys or weakens the adhesion of the mortar to the stones. The Boston Transit Commission, Report for 1901, page 39, found the ratio of strength, betw cone with clean and dirty gravel, about 60:45.


Size.

12. In beams, arches, &c, the size of aggregate should not exceed 1.5 to 2 ins on any edge; but, if it is well freed from dust by screening or washing, and if the mortar completely fills the voids, all sizes, from 0.5 to 4 ins. on any edge, may be used in mass work, as foundations, dams, piers, etc.

13. With large agg, coarse sand should be used, and vice versa.

14. It is usually economical of cem, to screen sand from gravel, or fine material from crusher stone, and then remix in the required proportions.

Density.

15. When a solid body is reduced to a mass consisting of broken pieces separated by voids, the increase in bulk is due solely to the voids, and is

* By "aggregate," we mean the solid materials of cone, other than the cem and sand. The term "aggregate" is sometimes used as including the sand also.
equal to the space occupied by them. Hence the ratio, betw the increase of bulk, or "swelling," and the original bulk, is that of the voids to the original, and not to the final bulk. Thus, if a solid cu yd of stone, after being broken into pieces, occupies twice as much space as before, then the increase in bulk, or the space occupied by the voids, is = that occupied by solid pieces = half that occupied by the entire broken mass.

16. In sharp and angular broken stone, having all its pieces of nearly uniform size, about 50 per cent of the vol, when measured loose, will be voids. If the sizes of the stones vary betw somewhat wide limits, as from 2 ins down to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch, the vol, occupied by the voids, will be less, often as little as from 28 to 30 % of the whole.

17. Tests by Mr. Wm. Hall (Trans A S C E, Vol 42, 1899, p 132) of voids in crushed Green River blue limestone, 2.5 inch, screened; very clean Ohio River gravel, 1.5 inch, and mixtures of the two, resulted as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of stone</th>
<th>100</th>
<th>80</th>
<th>70</th>
<th>60</th>
<th>50</th>
<th>0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot; gravel &quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; voids &quot;</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>38$\frac{1}{2}$</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

These are avs of a number of tests of several bargeloads of materials, but there was little variation betw the mixtures.


Cyclopean Concrete.

19. "Cyclopean" cone, consisting of large, rough stones ("displacers" or "plums") laid in cem mortar, is largely, economically and advantageously used in mass work, especially in dams, where wt and hor shearing strth are desiderata. The stones need not be flat. They are usually dropt into the wet mortar, without other bedding than that due to their fall and wt. Wet cone facilitates the bedding of the stones, and bonds better with them than does dry conc.

20. At Chaudiere water power dam, Canada, the "plums" were obtained from hard ledges in the river bed, in good shape for bedding. Their agg vol av'd betw 25 and 30 % of the vol of the dam; max, 40 %.

21. At Transmere Bay Development Works (Procs Inst C E, Vol 171, 1908, p. 145) the "plums" were of sandstone, 9 ins apart hor'y. Near the bases of the walls, they weighed a ton or more. The proportion of plums decreased, with wall thickness, from 10 to 7 % of the whole mass.

22. Unnecessary restrictions, imposed upon contractors, may eliminate the profit due to the use of "plums." See ¶ 19.
PLAIN CONCRETE.

1. Cement Concrete is composed of broken stone, gravel, cinders, slag, shells, or other hard and inert material (the aggregate), held together by cement mortar, composed of cement and sand.

Advantages.

2. The principal advantages of conc are the convenience with which it may be placed, particularly in otherwise difficult situations or under water; its availability for subaqueous work; its cheapness, due largely to convenience of placing and to its use of stone too small for masonry; and its fire-resisting qualities, as compared with limestone (which calcines) and with granite (which splinters).

3. The availability of conc has been very greatly extended by the practice of reinforcement, which permits its use (heretofore often impracticable) in members subject to tension as well as to compression, as in beams, in cantilevers (including dams and retaining walls), in columns, and in arches where the rise is either very great or very small, relatively to the span. Reinforcement permits the use of much lighter sections than would have been safe when use was made only of the compressive strength of the material.

For reinforced concrete, see p 1110.

4. Disadvantages. Conc is rather weaker than good rubble masonry, and has only about half the strength of first class ashlar masonry of granite with thin joints in cem. Like both the stone and the mortar in masonry, it is subject to deterioration, especially in sea water; but this difficulty is being eliminated by the care which is being given to the manufacture of cem and which is fostered by its extensive use and by the conduct of its manufacture upon a large scale. As in all human work, and notably in the laying of masonry, care is necessary in order to secure faithful performance, upon which the success of the structure so intimately depends. The quality of the finished work may, however, be tested by borings.

5. Conc is used for bringing up uneven foundations to a level before starting the masonry. By this means the number of hor joints in the masonry is equalized, and unequal settlement is thereby prevented.

6. On railroad work, the use of conc may obviate the use of derricks, which are a source of interference with, and danger to, trains.

7. Conc is used to advantage in reinforcing and protecting old stone masonry; but, unless special precautions are taken, the two constructions are liable, in time, to separate, owing to unequal settlement, especially if the ramming has not been thoro.

Natural Cement.

8. Natural cement is now seldom used in conc, except in mass work where it is not subjected to the wearing action of water or frost, and where early strength is not reqd. It is suitable for footings and for low retaining walls not subject to serious vibration.

9. In dams, breakwaters, etc, the core is frequently of natural cement conc; with a substantial outer shell of Portland cem conc.

Proportions.

10. The proportions of cement, sand and aggregate should theoretically be determined, either all by wt, or all by measure in loose condition; but, in practice, the cem is measured by the number of packages used (the contents of the packages being known; see "packages," under "Cement") and the sand and agg are measured loose.

*Without chemical affinity for other materials.
11. **It is customary to designate** the quantities of cem, sand and agg, in a conc, by proportions. Thus: 1 : 2 : 4 means 1 part cement to 2 parts sand and 4 parts aggregate. Such designation is necessary in instructions to workmen; and, where the ranges of size of the particles are known, it indicates the character of the conc. The proportions are of course governed by the character of the work; but it is inadvisable to affect distinctions between nearly similar classes of work.

12. **Usual proportions for Portland cement concrete:**

Exceptionally massive work (leveling for foundations, dams, breakwaters),

1 : 1.5 : 8 to 1 : 5 : 10; with nat.cem, 1 : 2 : 5.

Foundations, ordinarily, 1 : 3 : 6; sometimes as poor as 1 : 4 : 8.

Piers, pedestals, abutments, 1 : 2.5 : 5.5 to 1 : 3.5 : 7.

Piers and vaulting in filters, 1 : 2.5 : 5.5.

Reinforced walls and beams, 1 : 3 : 6; light sections, 1 : 2.5 : 5.

Foundation walls, 1 : 2.5 : 5.5; retaining walls, 1 : 2.5 : 5.5 to 1 : 3 : 6.

Spandrel walls, 1 : 3 : 6.

Conduits, drains, sewers, 1 : 2.5 : 5.5 to 1 : 3 : 6.

Reservoir, filter and tank walls, 1 : 1.5 : 3.5 to 1 : 2.5 : 5.5.

Subaqueous work, 1 : 2 : 3.

Floor systems (girders, beams, slabs) 1 : 2 : 4 to 1 : 2.5 : 5.5.

Stairways and roofs, 1 : 2 : 4.

Arches, 1 : 2.5 : 5; light sections, 1 : 2 : 4.

Copings and bridge seats, 1 : 1 : 2 to 1 : 2 : 4.

But the essential requisite is that all the voids, between the particles of sand and agg, be filled with cem. mortar. Hence, unless the grading of sizes, of sand and of agg, is known or assumed, the bare statement of proportions, of cem, sand and agg, in a mixture, gives but little useful information as to the value of the conc.

13. **In reinforced work,** in general, richer mixtures should be used than those that would be permissible in large mass work. In order to obtain proper and reliable adhesion, which is of the first importance, the bars must be completely surrounded by cem.

**Materials Required.**

14. **Materials required for a cu yd of rammed Portland cement concrete.** c = cement, bbls; s = sand, cu yds; a = aggregate, cu yds. Dust screened out. Stones not larger than 1 inch.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mixture</th>
<th>c</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 : 2 : 4</td>
<td>1.46</td>
<td>0.44</td>
<td>0.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 : 2 : 5.5</td>
<td>1.19</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>0.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 : 3 : 5</td>
<td>1.11</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 : 3 : 6</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>0.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 : 3 : 7</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>0.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 : 4 : 7</td>
<td>0.83</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 : 4 : 8</td>
<td>0.77</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td>0.93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

With 2.5 inch stone, the quantities of all the materials, per cu yd cone, were increased from 2 to 5%. With gravel, > 2 1/4 inch, they were decreased about 9%. (Chas. A. Matcham, Natl Builders' Supply Assn, 1905.)

15. Let

\[ B = \text{No. of barrels of cement reqd per cu yd cone} \]

\[ = \text{No. of times } 0.141 \text{ cu yd cement reqd per cu yd cone;} \]

\[ P = \text{parts of sand (or agg) to 1 part cem.} \]

Then

\[ 1/B = \text{No. of cu yds cone from 1 bbl cem;} \]

\[ 0.141P = \text{No. of cu yds sand (or agg) to 1 bbl cem;} \]

\[ 0.141PB = \text{No. of cu yds sand (or agg) to 1 cu yd cone} \]
VOIDS. See Weight, p 1103.

16. Reduction of voids. If stone having 50% voids, and sand having 50% voids, be used, with cement, in the proportions:

- Cement, 1 part = 0.25 cu yd
- Sand, 2 parts = 0.50 cu yd
- Stone, 4 parts = 1.00 cu yd

the resulting concrete will measure something more than 1 cu yd, and yet it will contain unfilled voids.

17. These proportions, however, are not economical. By selecting a sand having a range of size, or by mixing two or more sands having grains of different sizes, the voids in the sand can be reduced to say 33%. Similarly, the voids in the stone can be reduced to say 35%. We should then have, say:

- Cement, 1 part = 0.12 cu yd
- Sand, 3 parts = 0.36 cu yd
- Stone, 8 parts = 1.00 cu yd,

with results as good as with the 1:2:4 mixture above, although using only half as much cement.

18. Mr. Geo. W. Rafter (Trans A S C E, Dec, 1899, Vol 42, p 106) recommends that the proportions be stated by means of the ratio of the volume of the mortar to the volume of aggregate. Thus: a concrete containing 75% of aggregate and 25% of mortar, would be a 33 1/3% concrete.

19. Under usual conditions, the voids in the aggregate should be filled with as rich a mortar as the strength of the work demands. A better concrete may result from the use of a lean mortar which fills the voids, than with a richer mortar but partially filling the voids.

20. The mortar cannot be perfectly distributed throughout the aggregate, and some of the voids are too small to admit the sand grains. Moreover, the mixture is liable to disturbance in depositing. Hence, there will be voids in the concrete unless there is an excess of mortar over the measured voids in the aggregate.

21. In practice, the excess of volume of mortar required, over the measured voids in the aggregate, in order to secure the filling of the voids, is usually from 15 to 25% of the volume of the voids. But by 15 experiments with limestone, Prof. Baker found that the voids were not entirely filled unless the volume of the mortar exceeded the volume of the voids by 40%. (Table 13 c, p 112 b, Baker's Masonry Construction, 1907.)

22. Mr. John Watt Sandeman (Proc, Instn C E, Vol 121, p 219, 1895) believes that, to insure watertightness, the volume of mortar should be 50% of the volume of aggregate having 35% voids; or, excess mortar = 43% of volume of voids.

**Fig 1.** Parabola of Maximum Density, See § 23, p 1089.
Density. See Weight, p 1103.

23. Mr. Wm. B. Fuller (T & T, p 197) finds that the greatest density is obtained, and consequently the smallest amount of cem reqd, when the agg and the sand are so graded that the percentages, by wt, passing the various sieves, are as represented by the ordinates of the parabola in Fig. 1, where the abscissas represent the diams, d, of the openings in the sieves; while the ordinates below the parabola represent the percentages retained, and those above the parabola the percentages passed, by these openings respectively.

24. In this parabola, \( d = \frac{P^2}{M} \); where \( d \) = a given diam; \( P \) = proportion of particles smaller than \( d \); \( M \) = max diam of stone (= 2 ins in the Fig).

25. Exp's (Trans A S C E, Vol 59, pp 67, &c, 1907) show that a saving of 12% in quantity of cem may be effected, and a more impervious product obtained, by thus grading the sizes of the sand and agg; but the reduction may sometimes be offset by the additional cost of so grading, especially on small work.

26. In the lining of the tunnel for the Sudbury aqueduct, Boston Water Works, the proportions were

- 1 cask of Portland cem as it came from the dealer = 3.425 cu ft
- 2½ casks of loose sand = 7.35 cu ft
- 5½ casks of loose crushed stone = 18.56 cu ft

Total 29.335 cu ft.

By slightly shaking the sand and stone, the proportions became practically 1 : 2 : 5.

These 29.335 cu ft produced from 20 to 21 cu ft conc, rammed in place; or say 38 cu ft materials = 1 cu yd conc

27. Mr. Wm. B. Fuller (Natl Assn of Cem Users, Procs, '07, p 95) tested conc beams, 30 days old, of 1 : 2 : 6, 1 : 3 : 5, 1 : 4 : 4, 1 : 5 : 3, 1 : 6 : 2, 1 : 8 : 0, (all 1 : 8). The strengths compared as in Fig 2.

![Fig 2. Proportions; strength.](image)

28. From this it appears that, so long as the voids in the agg are filled with mortar, the comp strength of conc seems rather to increase than diminish as the proportion of stone increases, and to depend largely upon the richness of the mortar.

29. Proportioning by trial mixtures: (Wm. B. Fuller, Trans A S C E, Vol 59, pp 77, &c).

Having determined the particular sand and stone to be used on any work, provide a strong and rigid cylinder, such as a short piece of 10 inch wrought iron water pipe capped at one end.

30. On a piece of sheet steel or other non-absorbent material, weigh out and mix together all the ingredients, to the consistency required for the work. Place the mixture in the cylinder, tamping carefully and continu-
ouslty, and note the height to which the cyl is filled. Before the mixture has time to set, empty and clean the cyl.

31. Make up another batch, using the same wts of cem and of water as before, and the same total weight of sand and stone, but with a slightly diff ratio of weights of the sand and stone.

32. Note the height, in the cyl, reached by this second and by subsequent mixtures. The best mixture is that which gives the least height in the cyl, provided that it works well while mixing, and that its appearance in the cyl shows that all the stones are covered with mortar.

33. This method enables the engineer to select the best from the materials available in any given case.

Consistency. See also Mortar, p 947f.

34. Skill and care, in placing, and uniformity of consistency are more important than the consistency itself.

35. The extremes of practice are: (1) Cone with mortar about as moist as damp earth; only enough water used to show on the top surf after prolonged and hard tamping, (2) enough water used to cause the cone to quake when first placed, and to allow only of spading into place. The proper consistency depends largely upon the character and purpose of the work.

36. Dry cone is generally preferable in large open work where it can be thoroly rammed, and where early strength is reqd, as in arch skew-backs. When thoroughly tamped, it develops much higher compressive strength at its early ages, and may have somewhat greater permanent strength, than wetter mixtures; but imperfect tamping of such mixtures may result in very weak cone, while thorough tamping may render the work more expensiv than the increased strength will justify.

37. Medium. Present practice favors the use, in general, of mixtures wet enough to require only spading; but, even in such work, ramming may be reqd from time to time for occasional dry batches.

38. Wet cone is more easily mixt with thoroneness, more readily and more cheaply laid, and more easily forced into the narrow spaces between reinforcing bars. It comes into more perfect contact with the molds, thus giving smoother and more nearly watertight surf. It is therefore generally preferable (as in buildings) in forms of complicated shape, or in thin sections, or where smooth surfaces are reqd.

39. Wetness retards setting, gives better bond between successive courses, gives a compact mass with less tamping, and provides the surplus water reqd by absorption in wooden forms. Wet cone is less liable than dry to injury by bad workmanship; but an excess of water reduces the strength, and increases efflorescence.

40. In "cyclopean" cone, more "plums" can be used with wet cone, which allows them to settle down into it, and which bonds better with them.

41. Mixtures, wet enough to be poured into the forms for columns of floors, are frequently used.

42. The quantity of water required, for a given consistency, is materially reduced by wet weather.

43. Water works upward thru placed cone. Hence a less proportion of mixing water may suffice toward the end of a day's work.

HANDLING AND MIXING.

Handling Ingredients.

1. In designing a plant for handling and mixing conc, the quantities to be handled, the areas over which they must be distributed, the facilities for procuring and receiving the raw materials, and the working space available, must be considered; and each case will present other factors, peculiar to itself.

2. The arrangements of such a plant are as various in character as are the different kinds of work. In general, these arrangements must be specially designed for each important work; and success and economy depend largely upon the excellence of the design of the handling plant.
3. Materials may reach the site by cars, boat or team. Be on guard against mud and dirt in bottom of vehicle. Sand and agg may be dredged from stream at the site.

4. After reaching the work, the materials are carried to the bins, by carts, barrows, small cars, dredge buckets, or belt or chain conveyors. From the bins they are usually carried by gravity, thru hoppers, to the mixer.

5. Storing. Cem is commonly stored in sheds or other warehouses, and is handled, separately from sand and agg, in bags or bbls, often by means of chain conveyors.

6. For bringing the materials from the bins to the mixers, and the cem from the mixers to the work, carts, barrows or small cars are used.

7. Where the work covers a limited hor area, as in the case of a building, or of a pier or abut, the mixer need not be frequently moved, and the arrangements for handling are relatively simple.

8. Where the work covers a large hor area, as in a slow filtration plant, or where it crosses a valley, as in a dam; cable conveyors, with towers, are used: or one or more mixing plants are installed in central positions.

9. Where the work extends along a line of considerable length, as in walls, sewers or aqueducts, a railway track, often of broad gage and with three or more lines of rails, is laid alongside, and the materials handled from derrick cars, often of designs specially prepared for the work in hand.

10. The work is facilitated by having the cars, barrows, buckets, etc, of known capacity, so that they may serve as measures in proportioning the sand and agg. Thus, the cars may hold enough sand or agg for one batch, and may dump into larger boxes, each holding enough sand and agg for one batch. The cem is usually measured separately, by counting the bags or bbls emptied.

11. Where cars are used, they may be moved by locomotive or by cable, reaching the bins by means of an inclined plane.

12. In the case of a belt conveyor, sand and stone, each enough for a batch or other known quantity of cone, and afterward the cem for the same quantity, are dropped upon the belt from their respective bins.

13. Commonly the measuring platform (or the measuring hopper for batch machines) is placed directly over the mixer.

14. For max output, there should be two sets of measuring hoppers, one to be dumping into the mixer while the other is filling.

For washing sand, see SAND, ¶ 34, p 947c.

15. Agg may be washed in a revolving cylindrical screen, by a jet of water under high pressure.

16. Work is often done at night by means of electric or other artificial illumination.

17. Portable (flat-car) cone mixing plant. Two 6 X 8 timbers, 58 ft long, 4 ft apart, laid upon floor of a 34 ft standard-gage flat car, their ends projecting 12 ft beyond each end of car, and guyed to an elevated framework on center of car. Each projecting end carried a 2 cu yd hopper. Sand and gravel were shoveled into this hopper and discharged from it upon a belt conveyor, running hor'ly under the hopper and then upward to a hopper (3 cu yds) 15 ft above the car floor, over the center of the car. This elevated hopper discharged the sand and gravel into a ¾ cu yd Smith mixer, placed at the center of the car. Cem supplied to the mixer by hand; water from a pipe, laid along the work and provided with hose connections. A bbl, filled with water, was carried on the elevated framework, to ensure a supply for immediate use. The conveyor belt, 2 ft wide, consisted of two link-belt chains, with a heavy double-thickness canvas belt between them. Belt supported by wrought-iron pipe crosspieces 18 ins apart. The belt forms pockets between the cross-pieces. Conveyors, driven by a 9 X 16 inch single-cylinder steam engine, mounted on one end of the car. Average capacity, 275 cu yds per day. One lower hopper was found sufficient to supply the mixer. (The Chalmette Docks of the New Orleans Terminal Co, E. R., '06/Jul/28, p 90.)

18. In constructing works which are circular in plan, the mixt cone for floors, columns, girders and roof, may be carried to the forms by means of a truss bridge, spanning the work from a central tower to a track on the
circumferential wall. The bridge then forms a **revolving crane**, carrying mixers at its outer end.

### Mixing.

19. **General.** Each sand grain should be coated with cem, and the mortar should coat every fragment of stone in the agg and should be evenly distributed thru the whole vol. The stone, if dry, should be wetted before adding it to the mortar.

20. **Thoroness** of mixing is of the greatest importance; especially when the conc is poor in cem or of dry consistency.

21. The great strth of the conc in the Munderkingen bridge is attributed to its thoro mixing. The materials were mixt 2 mins dry and 3 mins wet.

22. Variation in **color** of mixture indicates change in the proportions of the ingredients.

23. See that any cem, thrown out as defective, is replaced by good cem.

24. **Lifting concrete.** Where the mixing platform cannot be built near the level of the top of the structure, the conc may be raised by a power lift to the proper level, and then wheeled on level runways. For low lifts and small quantities, horsepower lifts are used; for higher lifts and larger quantities, a small steam or gasoline engine.

25. In some cases, the mixer and its enclosing frame are lifted bodily by the derrick which supplies materials, and deposits them over or near the work.

26. **Hand mixing** is inadvisable and uneconomical, except on small jobs.

27. In hand mixing, it is usual to mix the sand and cem dry, usually by turning with shovels two or three times, until the mixture is of uniform color, and each sand grain is coated with cem.

28. Water is then added, and the mortar is mixed before the agg is added; or the agg may be spread over the dry mixed sand and cem, or these thrown upon the agg, and the whole then wet and mixed by two or more turnings with shovels, until the water is thoroly incorporated.

29. Mixing the cem and sand first, as above, reduces the total labor by omitting unnecessary manipulation of the agg.

30. **Weather.** Hand mixing should be well protected against wind and rain. Wind blows away the finest (and therefore best) of the cem, and rain prevents proper (dry) mixing of cem and sand.

31. For the sub-station of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., two bottomless rectangular frames were provided, one of which had a capacity of 1/2 cu yd, and was first filled with sand. Seven bags of cement were then emptied on top of it, and the mass was turned several times by five shovelers until the color was uniform. It was then leveled, the other frame (1 cu yd capacity) was placed on top and filled with broken stone, and water was put on with a hose. The mass was then turned four times, shoveled into wheelbarrows and deposited in the forms.

32. With equal care, **machine mixing** gives better and more reliable results than hand mixing, and is more economical on large work.

33. The **output must be carefully watched**, as the accidental and unsuspected choking of a hopper may change its character.

### Mixers.

34. Mixers are of two principal types; "continuous," and "batch."

35. In **continuous mixers**, the raw materials are fed continuously into the machine at one end, and the mixed conc is delivered continuously from the other end.

36. **The gravity** (continuous) mixer is a stationary shute or trough, set nearly vert., and equipped with fixed projecting pins or baffles, against which the material impinges as it descends, and upon which the mixing depends. Water is admitted by a spray pipe, at the top of the shute. Power is required only to elevate the materials to the top of the mixer, usually a lift of about 8 feet.

37. **Other continuous mixers** are in the form of open troughs, nearly hor., and having a longitudinal revolving shaft, with screw-like blades
attached, which convey the material, fed in at the upper end, thru the length of the trough, to the lower or discharging end. Water is provided by means of perforated pipes along the sides of the trough.

38. Measuring. Continuous mixers require some means of proportioning the ingredients of the cone. Various automatic measurers have been used to a limited extent. Sometimes the sand, cem and agg are spread, in layers, on the platform of the mixer, and shoveled into the mixer. Sometimes, dependence is placed upon assigning, for instance, one shoveler for the cem, three for the sand and six for the stone; but this method is much too crude for most cases.

39. Batch mixers deliver the cone in batches, the size of which is determined by the capacity of the mixer. They have a wider range than gravity mixers, and give better control of the proportioning of the ingredients.

40. The oldest and simplest batch mixer consists of a revolving cubical iron box, plain inside, mounted on bearings at its diagonally opposite corners, and provided, on one side, with a sliding gate, for admitting the raw materials and discharging the cone. Power is applied thru gearing on the shaft. The ingredients may be mixed dry for a number of turns, and the water then added thru the hollow trunions; or the water may be added before any mixing is done. The older cubical mixers had to be stopped, both at the time of charging and when delivering the cone.

41. At Superior Entry, Wis., the U. S. Govt used a cubical cone mixer, charging and discharging without stopping and without variation of speed. It was operated by a 7 X 10 inch vertical single steam engine, and turned out a batch of very perfectly mixt cone in 80 secs. The cone was plainly visible during the entire process. (Clarence Coleman, Rept of Chi of Engrs, U. S. A., 1904, Part IV, p 3784.)

42. In later batch mixers the cubical box is replaced by a drum (either cylindrical or made up of two cones), rotated by means of a chain on a ring encircling the drum, and provided with vanes or blades fixed upon the inside. These blades first carry up and then drop the material, mixing it by the agitation so caused. The discharge is effected, in the Smith (double cone) machine, by tilting the machine (like a Bessemer steel converter) about its trunions, placed at cen of grav of drum; and, in the Ransome (cylindrical drum) machine, by inserting a tilting trough, which, in the discharging position, catches the material as it falls from the blades.

43. To provide against break-downs, extra parts should always be furnished with each mixer.

44. Mounting. Mixers are either stationary, or mounted on skids or wheeled trucks, with or without steam engine, engine and boiler, gasoline engine or electric motor.

45. The mixer, with its framing, is sometimes lifted bodily from its old location, and deposited in a new one, by a derrick or cableway.

46. Wheeled cone mixers, with revolving drums, into which the ingredients are loaded, and in which they are mixt by means of the forw rvovent of the vehicle, have been used. The motive force may be given by hand, by horse-power or by gasoline engine; and the relation, betw forward speed and speed of rotation, may be regulated by gearing.

47. Small hand-power batch mixers are furnished; capacity claimed > 450 cu ft per day.

48. In the choice of a mixer, reliability, as established by successful use, is of prime importance, especially where continuity of work is essential.

49. Shortage of output may be due to shortage of power behind the mixer, as well as to the mixer itself.

50. The mixer should be cleaned after each day’s work.

PLACING.

51. The best cone may be rendered almost worthless by carelessness or improper method in the placing.

52. When cone is dump’d from a considerable height, there would seem to be danger that the even distribution of materials may be disturbed. Hence, if lowered in buckets, these should be brought close to the work already done, before dumping. However, in the construction of
CONCRETE.

Concrete. weather, if it serves, built by derricks to itself, may itself, before etc., etc., etc.

53. In work that will show, the layers are usually restricted to about 6 ins in depth, owing to the difficulty of spading the face work when the layers are thicker; but in foundations, and in heavy work above ground, if to be faced with masonry, or if appearance is not important, layers of wet conc as deep as 2 feet may be used.

54. If the conc, after placing, is found to be too wet, it is better to correct the trouble by placing drier conc upon it. When surplus water is bailed out, some cem is carried with it and thus wasted.

55. Excessive face spading brings up water from below, and this washes cem from the face.

56. Works of considerable length, such as dams and walls, are commonly built in sections alternately, thus: secs 1, 3, 5, etc., are first built separately, and, when they have hardened, sec 2 is built betw secs 1 and 3, section 4 betw secs 3 and 5, etc. The sides of secs 1, 3, 5, etc, thus serve as part of the forms for secs 2, 4, etc. This method facilitates bonding betw the secs, by means of vertical dove-tail grooves, formed, by the molds, in the sides of the secs first built. The conc of the remaining secs, placed later, enters and fills these grooves.

57. In freezing weather, conc can be laid in large masses in water or below the ground surf. In excavations, if the ground water is permitted to rise over the work during the night, it will usually prevent frost from reaching the conc.

58. At Chaudière water power dam, conc was laid in temps as low as -20° F. A mixing house was erected, and the temp, within, was kept, by stoves, above freezing. Materials were lowered into the house by derricks thru hatchways in the roof. Water was kept in casks, and kept lukewarm by steam jets. Sand was heated outside the house. Stone, in piles 3 to 4 ft deep, was heated (but not dried) by steam jets from a perforated pipe, passing under the piles. After placing, the conc was loosely covered with canvas, under which the nozzle of a steam hose was introduced.

Forms.

59. In wall foundations, the trench itself may constitute the form; and, in dams and arches of conc blocks, the first blocks, placed alternately, often serve as parts of the forms for the remaining blocks; but ordinarily a considerable amount of timber framing is required. See ¶ 56.

60. The economy of the work depends so largely upon the design of the forms, that it is often advisable to modify the design of the work itself, or to use more conc than would otherwise be nec'y, in order to secure economy. The design should be such that commercial sizes of lumber may be used, and with a min of wasteful cutting; and such that the forms may be readily erected and removed with a minimum of damage to themselves and no damage to the work, and used repeatedly. Where practicable, the forms are made in sections, small enough to be conveniently moved and handled separately. Cutting is economically done by power saw benches.

61. Even in building work, where much of the "centering" must be built in place, and where it can be removed only by taking it to pieces, the lumber may be used two or three times before it is discarded. Where the forms can be assembled in panels, and these panels removed as units, they may be used many times.

62. The requirements of different works, executed under diff conditions, vary so widely, that no useful details, as to the construction of the forms, etc, except for buildings (see ¶¶ 63 etc), can be given within the limits at our disposal. The designer should witness the removal of his forms before estimating their success.
Forms for Buildings.

63. In reinforced building construction, the forms are chiefly:
(a) Column forms,
(b) Beam, slab, floor and roof forms,
(c) Wall forms.

64. A typical column form, Figs 1 and 2. The boards, $G$, 1\(\frac{3}{4}\) ins thick, are held in place by cleats, $H$, 1\(\frac{3}{4}\) × 5 ins, and by "column clips," $C$, made of pieces 4 × 4 ins, and boards, $B$, 1\(\frac{3}{4}\) × 5 ins. These "column clips" must be spaced to take the pres due to the cone. At the bottom of a column 18 ft high, they should be > 10 ins, cen to cen. At the bottom, 4 boards, $A$, are used, to hold the form in shape, and the boards, $G$, are cut, on one side of the box, at $F$, 2 or 3 ft from the bottom, to form a door (cleats, on door, not shown), thru which all rubbish may be brushed. The door is then held shut by the lower two "column clips," and the form is filled. Triangular fillets, $T$, are used to bevel the corners of the col.

Fig 1.
Figs 1 and 2. Column Form.

65. Column forms should be so designed that they may be removed without disturbing the forms for the beams and girders. The col forms may then be bared for inspection, before being loaded.

Fig 3. Beam Form.
66. Typical beam or girder forms. Fig 3. The forms, or beam-boxes, often miscalled "centers," are supported, betw columns, by temporary struts or shores, I, 4 × 4 ins, about 6 ft apart, resting on wedges, J, and the plank K. Corbels, H, 4 × 4 ins, are placed directly under the bottoms, G (1 1/4 ins thick) and sides, C (1 1/4 ins thick), of the beam boxes. The sides, C, are held together by cleats, E, 1 1/4 × 5 ins, 2 ft apart, to which are nailed the strips, D (1 1/4 × 6 ins), upon which rest the ledgers, B, 2 × 6 ins, about 27 ins apart. These support the panel boarding, A, 1 1/4 ins thick; and this, in turn, supports the slabs. Small triangular fillets, T, in the corners of the beam boxes, make the box tight and give beveled corners to the beam. Beam forms should be given a slight camber.

67. Typical forms for floors betw steel beams, Figs 4 to 6, vary with span and load. The forms are hung from the bottom flange of the I-beams, by "hanger bolts," A, Figs 4 and 6, 5/8 inch diam, with washers and handle nuts. These bolts secure the pieces, E, of 2 × 4 or 3 × 4, upon which the boards, H H H, are supported by 2 × 6 or 2 × 8 ledgers, D (about 27 ins c to c, for 7/8 inch boards). Wooden blocks or sticks, B, Figs 4 and 5, are sometimes used under the ledgers to reduce their depth. Short conc blocks, C, Fig 4, are used, to keep the forms away from the lower flange of the steel beam. These remain permanently in the work. In order to promote adhesion betw the lower flanges of the I-beams and the thin mass of conc below them, the flanges are often wrapped with metal lath, before the blocks, etc, are placed.

68. Wall forms are usually made up in panels, so that they can be used several times. The panels are cleated together, and are usually about 3 × 12 ft. The panels are kept at the proper dist apart by separators, of wood or conc, and are held in place by bolts or wire ties. When wood separators are used, they must be removed just ahead of the concreting. Conc block or tube separators are sometimes used. These remain in the wall. When bolts are used that are to be later withdrawn and used again, they should be loosened by means of a wrench, about 24 hours after concreting; otherwise it will be difficult to remove them.

69. In the Wiederholdt system of reinfl conc wall construction, the conc is deposited within small hollow tile blocks, which form the finished exterior surface, and no wooden or other temporary forms are used. The blocks are shaped to meet the requirements of the work. Tiling and concreting are carried up simultaneously.
70. To reduce the cost of forms in reinfd building construction, columns, beams, slabs, etc, may be cast on the ground, and afterward erected and placed as desired; at the sacrifice, however, of the rigidity due to the monolithic character of ordinary reinfd work.

71. Metal forms. When the structure is of small and uniform cross section, permitting the repeated use of the same forms, as in sewers, conduits, tunnels, etc, the lagging, for the wooden forms, may be of sheet metal. In tunnels and similar works, of considerable extent, and in small ornamental work, forms composed entirely of metal may be used.

72. Both careless and over-careful alignment are to be avoided. Mr. W. J. Douglas (E N '06/Dec/20, p 646) suggests the allowance of 1/8 inch departure from established lines on 'finished' work, 2 ins on 'unfinished' work.

73. Avoid fine detail, and detail with sharp angles. Corners should be rounded or beveled, to facilitate the flow of conc and the removal of forms, and to render the corners less liable to subsequent injury.

74. Wooden forms, within which the conc is to be placed, should be fairly watertight, smooth, and of sufficient strth and stiffness to hold to line under the pres of the green conc.

75. The forms are usually of dimensioned timber, faced with planed boards or planks. The opening of joints betw the planks may be partially prevented by the use of matched boards or of tongued-and-grooved plank.

76. Mortar, exuding thru open joints, leaves voids or stone pockets on the surface. Hence, in forms for facework, joints should be made tight, if necessary, by the use of mortar, putty, plaster of Paris, sheathing paper or thin metal.

77. If the lumber is very dry, when fastened in place, its swelling, due to its absorption of moisture, may bulge the boards and produce unsightly work. In such cases, the boards should not be matched, but should have their edges slightly beveled, and the sharp angle of the edges of adjacent boards placed in contact. Swelling will then crush the edges rather than bulge the board.

Lumber for Forms.

78. White pine is best for fine face-work, and quite essential for ornamental construction when cast in wooden forms.

79. Spruce, fir, Norway pine and the softer kinds of Southern pine are more liable to warp than white pine, but are generally stiffer and therefore better for struts and braces.

80. Partially dry lumber is usually best. Kiln dried lumber is unsuitable, as it swells when the wet conc touches it. In very green lumber, especially Southern pine, the joints are apt to open. Green lumber is heavy, and does not hold nails well.

81. For wall-panel forms, tongued-and-grooved or bevel-edge stuff is preferable to square-edge. Tongued-and-grooved gives smoother surface and less opening of joints, than square or bevel edge, but is more expensive, owing to waste in dressing, and there is more wear at joints if the forms are used often.

82. Even for rough forms, planing on one side may save money by reducing the cost of cleaning after using. Studs should always be planed on one side, to bring them to size.

83. Thickness. For ordinary walls, 1 1/2 ins; for heavy construction, using derricks, 2 ins. For floor panels, 1 inch boards are most used; but, in tall buildings, they become much worn, and give bad finish to under sides of floors. For sides of girders, 1 inch or 1 1/2 inch answers, but 2 inch is better for bottoms. Col forms usually of 2 inch plank.

84. Studding is usually from 3 X 4 to 4 X 6 inch; 4 X 4 inch is the most useful size. Spacing, usually 2 ft for 1 inch boards, 4 ft for 1 1/2 inch, 5 ft for 2 inch.

85. Since beams and columns sustain greater stresses than floor slabs, their forms should be left in place longer, and should therefore be independent of the slab forms.

86. Sides of beam forms should be clamped or wedged together, to pre-
vent their springing away from the bottom boards, under the pressure of the cone.

87. Hardwood wedges, at tops and bottoms of struts facilitate the setting and removing of the struts, and testing for deflection.

88. Light joists (say 2 × 8 or 2 × 10), with frequent shores, are preferable to heavier sizes, difficult to handle.

**Strength of Forms.**

89. The strength, required for the forms, may be estimated, where wet cone is used, by assuming the pres of the conc as equal to that of a liquid weighing about 150 lbs per cu ft.* If dry and hard-rammed cone be used, the wedging of the stone, due to the tamping, will considerably increase the pressure.

90. **Permissible loads**, in lbs, on wooden struts for floor construction.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Unsupported length, ft</th>
<th>Cross section of strut, inches</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 × 4 = 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 × 4 = 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 × 6 = 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8 × 8 = 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per sq in total</td>
<td>per sq in total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per sq in total</td>
<td>per sq in total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per sq in total</td>
<td>per sq in total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per sq in total</td>
<td>per sq in total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>600 7200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>600 7200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>700 8400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>850 10200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1000 12000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

91. In timber beams, calculated for strength, the extreme fiber stress is to be taken at 750 lbs per sq inch.

92. **Construction live load**, liable to come upon cone while setting, 75 lbs per sq ft on slabs; 50 lbs per sq ft in figuring beam and girder forms. This includes weight of men, barrows filled with concrete, and structural material piled on floor, but not piles of cement sand or stone, which should not be permitted unless specially provided for.

93. **Floor forms** should be based upon allowable deflection, rather than upon strength. Formula:

\[
d = \frac{3W L^2}{384EI}; \quad I = \frac{bh^3}{12}.
\]

where

- \(d\) = deflection, ins;
- \(W\) = total load on plank or timber;
- \(L\) = distance, ins, between supports;
- \(E\) = elastic modulus of lumber used = 1,300,000 lbs per sq inch;
- \(I\) = moment of inertia of cross section of plank or joist;
- \(b\) = breadth of plank or joist;
- \(h\) = depth of plank or joist.

In the usual formula for deflection (see p 480) 1/384 is the coeff for beams with fixed ends, while 5/384 is that for merely supported ends.

Weight of cone, including reinforcement, 154 lbs per cu ft.
(Sanford E. Thompson, Assn Am Portland Cem Mfrs, Bulletin 13, 1907.)

**Details of Forms.**

94. Too much nailing increases the difficulty of taking the forms apart without injury. Wire nails can be pulled with less damage to the wood than can cut nails.

*Mr. W. J. Douglas (E N, '06/Dec/20, p 646) assumes that the cone is a liquid of 1/2 its own weight, or 75 lbs per cu ft.
95. Iron or steel wall ties, extending thru the wall and fastening the forms in place, are usually removed and used again, if $\frac{3}{4}$ inch indiam. If $\frac{3}{4}$ inch diam, they are usually allowed to remain; but, if their ends reach to the outer surface of the wall, they produce unsightly rust stains. To prevent this, the cone, surrounding their ends, is chipped out, and the rods are cut off, back from the surface. The holes, thus formed, are afterward plugged with mortar.

96. Separators (patented by Wm. T. McCarthy, 1 Madison Ave., New York city), molded of cem mortar, in the form of hollow cylinders, and in lengths of 4 and 6 ins, encircling the bolts, are sometimes used. After the bolt is withdrawn, the hole in the cyl is filled with mortar.

97. Forms are liable to disturbance by blows from the cone bucket, or by the running of machinery in contact with the forms.

98. Any cone, adhering to a form, must be removed before the form is again used.

Adhesion to Forms.

99. Adhesion to forms. If the wood is new, and if the forms are thoroly wet before cone is placed, the cone, if hard, is not apt to adhere to the forms when these are removed. If the forms are to be removed before the cone is hard, they should, before concreting, be greased with material thin enough to flow and fill the grain of the wood. Crude oil, linseed oil, soft soap and other lubricating substances are used.

100. New work is apt to adhere to old sticks, where cone has previously adhered, even tho this has been cleaned off.

101. Oil, applied to forms (to prevent their absorption of water or to facilitate their removal, ¶ 99), is apt to find its way to joints betw old and new work, and prevent the formation of a satisfactory bond. Soap and soft soap are of course harmless in this respect.

Removal of Forms.

102. Premature removal of forms and props has caused many failures of cone buildings; but undue delay, in their removal, means delay in the work and increase in the number of forms reqd.

103. The French law requires that test blocks and sample beams be made for every section cast. These enable the engineer to judge intelligently as to the condition of the actual work.

104. Props should be removed from one beam or girder only at a time, and should be at once replaced after the forms for that beam have been removed. This permits the discovery and repair of defects.

105. The forms may be removed earlier in warm and dry than in cold and damp weather, earlier from under light than from under heavy loads, earlier with quick-setting than with slow-setting cem, and earlier with dry than with wet mixtures. See Specifications, p 1191.

106. To release the beam boxes, the posts may be supported on wedges and capped. The posts and caps should not be removed, from more than one beam at a time. After the beam boxes have been removed, the posts and caps should be replaced before removing the forms from any other beams. Or, the posts may be supported solidly, and capped with a corbel forming the bottom and supporting the side-boards of the beam boxes. The side-boards may then be removed, leaving the posts and corbeils undisturbed.

107. Prying against the cone, in removing the forms, may injure it.

Joints in Concrete.

108. Difficulty. In large work, the joints, betw work done on diff days or even before and after an hour's interval, are apt to give trouble, especially where watertightness is reqd.

109. Causes. The difficulty appears to be due partly to a surface skin or glaze, on the surf of the hardened conc, and partly to the presence of oily or dusty materials, laitance or sawdust, betw the two surf. Oil, used upon the forms, or saturating the clothing of the workmen, is apt to find its way to the joints. Sawdust is particularly difficult to remove. The bond is especially weak if the older surf is frozen.
110. Remedies. Many remedies have been proposed, advertised and used, but none has been fully tested by time. See Specifications, p 1190. Cleanliness of surface and the use of wet mixtures are probably the best precautions. If at any time the projecting parts, or the edges of jointing, are wet, they should be rinsed off with clean water. A jet of live high-press steam is very effective, removing even sawdust. Hydrochloric acid is used to advantage. Patented methods of securing bond, at joints, include the use of metallic binders, with their ends left projecting from the older surf, to bond with the newer. Another method employs a layer of prepared honey-comb slag, sprinkled over the still soft older surf; loose slag being removed after the hardening of the older surf and before the placing of the newer material.

111. Where concre is used in reinforcing and protecting old stone masonry, a stone should be removed here and there from the old masonry, and the joints cleaned out and washed. Key-bolts, with large washers on their heads, may also be driven into the face and left projecting into the concrete. The cone should also be carried far enough down the back of the wall to prevent water from working down into the horizontal joints on the tops of the wing walls and main walls.

Ramming.

112. Ramming of concre is necessary only with relatively dry mixtures. When properly done, it consolidates the mass about 5 or 6 %, rendering it less porous, and very materially stronger. For rammers, see spec’ns, p 1189. The men, using them, if standing on the concre, should wear gum boots.

113. Under water, ramming can be done only partially, and when the concre is enclosed in bags. A rake may be used gently for leveling loosely deposited concre under water.

114. Ramming should be discontinued before setting commences. Excessive ramming disturbs the homogeneity of the concre.

Placing under Water.

115. Concrete may readily be deposited under water in the usual way of lowering it, soon after it is mixed, in a dredge bucket, or in a V-shaped box of wood or plate iron, with a lid that may be closed while the box descends. The lid, however, is often omitted. This box is so arranged that, on reaching bottom, a pin may be drawn out by a cord reaching to the surf, thus permitting one of the sloping sides to swing open below, and allow the concre to fall out. The box is then raised to be refilled. In large works the box may contain a cu yd or more, and should be suspended from a traveling crane, by which it can readily be brought over any required spot in the work. The concre may if necessary be gently leveled by a rake soon after it leaves the box. Its consistency and strength will of course be impaired by falling thru the water from the box; and moreover it cannot be rammed under water without still greater injury. Concre has been safely deposited in the above-mentioned manner in depths of 60 ft.

116. The Tremie, sometimes used for depositing concre under water, is a box of wood or of plate iron, round or square, open at top and bottom, and of a length suited to the depth of water. It may be about 18 ins diam. Its top, which is always kept above water, is hopper-shaped, for receiving the concre more readily. It is moved laterally and vertically by a traveling crane or other device suited to the case. In commencing operations, its lower end resting on the river bottom, it is first entirely filled with concre, which (to prevent its being washed to pieces by falling through the water in the tremie) is lowered in a cylindrical tub, with a bottom somewhat like the box described in § 115, which can be opened when it arrives at its proper place. When filled, the tremie is kept so by fresh concre, thrown into the hopper to supply the place of that which gradually falls out below, as the tremie is lifted a little to allow it to do so. The weight of the filled tremie compacts the concre as it is deposited. A tremie had better widen out downward to allow the concre to fall out more readily.

117. The area upon which the concre is deposited must previously be surrounded by some kind of inclosure, to prevent the concre from spreading beyond its proper limits; and to serve as a mold to give it its intended shape. This inclosure must be so strong that its sides may not be bulged outward by the weight of the concre. It is usually a close crib of timber or plate iron without a bottom; and will remain after the work is done. If of timber it may require an outer row of cells, to be filled with stone or gravel for sink-
ing it into place. Care must be taken to prevent the escape of the cone through open spaces under the sides of the crib or inclosure. To this end the crib may be scribed to suit the inequalities of the bottom when the latter cannot readily be leveled off. Or inside sheet piles will be better in some cases; or an outer or inner broad flap of tarpaulin may be fastened all around the lower edge of the crib, and be weighted with stone or gravel to keep it in place on the bottom. Broken stone or gravel or even earth (the last two where there is no current), heaped up outside of a weak crib, will prevent the bulging outward of its sides by the pressure of the cone. After the cone has been carried up to within some ft of low water, and leveled off, the masonry may be started upon it by means of a caisson, or by men in diving suits. Or, if the cone reaches very nearly to low water, a first deep course of stone may be laid, and the work thus brought at once above low water without any such aids.

118. The concrete should extend out from 2 to 5 ft (according to the case) beyond the base of the masonry. All soft mud should be removed before depositing conc.

119. Bags partly filled with concrete, and merely thrown into the water, are used in many cases. If the texture of the bags is slightly opened, they may keep the cement paste oozes out, and binds the whole into a tolerably compact mass. Such bags, by the aid of divers, are employed for stopping leaks, underpinning, and various other purposes, that may suggest themselves. Such bags may be rammed to some extent.

120. Tarpaulin may be spread over deep seams in rock to prevent the loss of conc; and, in some cases, to prevent it from being washed away by springs.

121. Concrete, placed in water, should be in large batches, in order that the ratio of exposed surface to vol may be small. In running water, lead off the flow in pipes or shutes or by means of bulkheads (for which bag conc is suitable). If water is pumped out of the pit while concreting, it is apt to take cement with it. Observe the water flowing from the pump for indications of loss of cement.

122. Conc dock foundation on rock 14 to 19 ft below low water and covered with mud. Laid with assistance of diver. Mud washed off by jet. Rock not leveled. Wooden forms built on rock. Spaces, under forms, filled with bags of concrete. Forms held down by means of boxes loaded with broken stone, anchored, by wire cables, near bottom, to neighboring piles, and braced, at top, by cross pieces nailed to existing dock. Conc lowered, by derrick, in 1/2 yd bottom-dump bucket, and dumped when close to work. The only cement lost is the little which washes from top of bucket load as bucket is submerged. The work has smooth faces along the forms, and appears to be perfectly homogeneous. (E.R., '05/Oct./21, p 468.)

123. Placing conc in 90 ft water, in shaft, to stop inrush of water at bottom of shaft. Conc fed, by hopper, into 8 inch screw-jointed wrought iron pipe, lower end stopt with wood plug and resting on bottom of shaft. When the pipe was raised slightly, the plug refused to move and release conc. Pipe withdrawn, taken apart, and each section emptied. Plug, not tight, had allowed lowest section to fill with water, which disintegrated the conc, leaving, at top of lowest section, a plug of neat cement, which prevented the cone, above, from pushing out the wood plug as intended. Expt repeated, with tight plug. Inside the 8 inch pipe was placed a 1 1/4 inch pipe, by means of which the wood plug was knocked out, allowing conc to descend. Better regulated by changing dist of foot of pipe above bottom of shaft. Mass of conc, 10 or 12 ft thick, deposited. The upper 6 or 8 ins. never set; but the remainder appeared to be solid and homogeneous. (Assn C.E., Cornell Univ., Trans., 1898, p 74.)

124. In a case where hollow iron piles, in clean sandy bottom, were filled with conc, some of the mortar leaked out, and formed, with the surrounding sand, masses of conc, which adhered most tenaciously to the piles; suggesting the use of hollow piles, purposely perforated, in their lower portions, with small holes, thru which grout, poured into them, at top, can escape into the sand. (Chas List, Jour Assn Engg Socs, March, 1903, Vol 30, No 3, p 124.)

125. Superior Entry, Wis. Mixer discharges into a sub-hopper, with a cut-off shute, which discharges into depositing buckets on cars under the platform. Upon reaching the work, the buckets are lowered into the sub-
merged molds by travelling derricks. Each bucket is provided with two canvas covers, in two pieces, quilted with sheet lead, and fastened to opposite sides of the bucket. When in position, these pieces overlap at the middle of the buckets, completely covering the otherwise exposed conc. When the bucket has been set upon the bottom, it is tripped by a specially designed latch, from which a rope leads to the derrick man on the traveller. The canvas curtains prevent washing of the conc. A loaded bucket weighs 13,652 lbs. Impact of loaded bucket, upon conc already laid, seems to compact the concc sufficiently. Discoloration of water by cem, during descent of loaded bucket, very rarely noticed. (Report of Chief Engr U. S. A., 1904, Part IV, p 3785.)

**SURFACE FINISH.**

126. Upon the removal of the usual wooden forms, the conc surface shows the marks of the grain, knots and joints of the lagging. This appearance may or may not be objectionable.

127. Plastering with cem mortar gives a good finish in the interior of buildings, where rain and frost cannot affect the plaster; but it usually scales off when applied to exterior surfaces.

128. Outer surfaces may be washed with thin cement grout, after pointing, where necessary, with cem mortar. This should be done while the conc is green, and, if possible, immediately after the removal of the forms. A thin grout, composed of 1 part Plaster of Paris and 3 parts cem, applied with whitewash brushes, gives satisfactory results.

129. Conc surfaces may be tooled with the toothed axe, giving a variety of effects. If picked when the conc is somewhat green, a rough surface is left, which shows the stone and corresponds to rough pointed stone work. Unless the tool is sharp, the surface is injured. When the conc is older and harder, picking gives the effect of fine pointing. Compressed air tools and the sand blast have been used effectively, the former on parts of the Harvard Stadium.

130. Facings, of specially prepared mortar, are often placed at the same time with the body of the conc, by means of a sheet metal form or dam, set on edge. This dam separates the facing from the backing; and after both facing and backing have been brought level with its top, it is lifted out of its place and used again upon the layer of work next above. After the form is lifted, the semi-fluid facing and backing flow together, uniting in the narrow space vacated by the form.

131. Facing should not be richer than 1 : 3, unless for ornamental work; for plain surfaces, 1 : 4. Too rich a facing, and excessive rubbing, cause a tendency to form hair cracks in the surface, and are expensive. On Chicago, Mill. & S. P. R. R., in Chicago, "the cem used in putting a 1½ inch facing of mortar of 1 Portland : 2 sand, on fairly heavy abutments, amounted to about 9 % of the cem used in the entire neat work."

132. "In the case of a narrow wall, the speed of the work is frequently impeded by the inability to carry up the facing fast enough, and in any case two or more extra men are needed, to mix and carry mortar and to attend to placing the facing inside the form." (W. A. Rogers, R R Gaz, '00/Jul/6, p 461.)

133. With spaded or mortar finish, to protect the work from frost a layer of tar paper may be placed outside the studs, leaving an air space, of the thickness of the studs, betw the paper and the lagging. In this space, the temp will be from 8° to 10° above that of the outside air. Such a protection is of course most needed on the sides exposed to the wind. (W. J. Douglas, E N, '06/Dec/20, p 650.)

134. Change of hands, during the progress of finishing work, may result in loss of uniformity of appearance.

135. Scrubbing before conc is set. Mr. H. H. Quimby (Natl Cem Users Assn, Journals, 1907) scrubs the fresh conc surf, before hard set, with a brush and water, thereby removing the film, and, with it, all impres-
sion of the forms, and exposing the clean stone and sand of the conc. A few rubs of an ordinary house scrubbing brush, with a free flow of water to cut and to rinse clean, suffice; but a little additional rubbing improves the effect. The necessity for early removal of the forms, when this method is used, necessitates special care in their construction, increasing their cost. When applied to surfaces forming square corners, the projecting sand particles produce a ragged effect.

136. An effect similar to that obtained by Mr. Quimby's method, may be produced, after hard set, by washing with an acid solution, which is afterward removed by the use of an alkaline wash, followed by water. This method attacks limestone in the agg.

137. Color effects are best produced by using agg of the desired color.

138. The difficulty of making oil paint adhere to fresh conc surfs is due to moisture and free lime. A wash of dilute acid neutralizes the lime, but is unsatisfactory, muriatic (hydrochloric) acid forming highly hygroscopic salts, such as calcium chloride, and sulfuric acid having only a superficial effect. Dissolve 10 lbs ammonia carbonate (salts of hartshorne) in 45 gals water, and apply once with a brush, or give several coats of a weaker solution, or apply as spray. The ammonia is liberated, and the carbonic acid forms, with the free lime, an insoluble carbonate, which soon becomes dry and hard. After exhaustive trials, this was found the only method which satisfies every requirement. The amm carb keeps, for any length of time, in fairly tight vessels. (Fred J. Bosse, "Cement Age," '09/Jan, p 48.)

**PROPERTIES OF CONCRETE.**

*Weight.* See Voids, p 1088, and Density, p 1089.

1. **Weights of concrete, in pounds per cubic foot.**

   **Broken stone** or gravel concrete, 130 to 160; ordinarily 140 to 150.*

   One foot B M = vol of a solid 1 ft square and 1 inch thick, = 144 cu ins = 1 cu ft/12.

   144 lbs per cu ft = 1 lb per 12 cu ins = 1 lb per prism 1 inch square and 12 inches long.

   Hence, **at 144 lbs per cu ft,** the wt of any prism in pounds = area of cross section in square inches, multiplied by length in feet, = vol in cubic inches/12.

   Wt, lbs/cu ft............. 100 110 120 125 130 140 150 160
   Kilograms/cu meter......1600 1760 1920 2000 2080 2240 2400 2560

   **Cinder concrete,**.......................... 110 to 120;
   **Sandstone** ......................... 143
   **Limestone** ................. 148
   **Gravel** .................. 150
   **Trap** .................. 155

   With natural cem, 4 to 5 lbs lighter per cu ft

2. The unit weight varies not only with character of constituents, but also with proportions, consistency, degree of compacting, etc.

**Permeability.**

3. Even where the primary object of the conc is not the prevention of percolation by water, impermeability is of great importance in promoting the durability of the conc, and especially in protecting metal reinfrmt from corrosion and from loss of adhesion with the conc.

4. Water may pass thru conc, etc, so slowly that evaporation, from the outside, proceeds more rapidly than the water can reach it, so that the outside of the **wall may appear dry,** altho percolation is actually taking place.

*144 lbs per cu ft = 12 lbs per ft B M. (Board measure).*  
120 " " " = 10 " " "  
108 " " " = 9 " " "  

5. When made into hardened mortar, well trowelled down on all surfaces which come into contact with water, neat cement is as nearly impermeable as the best of natural rocks used for building purposes. (Wm. B. Fuller, Trans, A S C E, Vol 51, pp 133-4, Dec 1903.)

6. Mortar or conc, so proportioned as to obtain the max practicable density, and mixt rather wet, is impervious under ordinary conditions.

7. Small blocks of conc, carefully made from materials so graded as to insure great density, or with an excess of cem, have been repeatedly found to be as nearly impervious as the best natural stones. See Expts, p 1138.

8. In large masses, in actual construction, it is difficult to produce an absolutely tight structure without the addition of a lining of material more nearly impervious than the conc. Variations in the mixture, carelessness in manipulation or placing, or in bonding between successive days' work (an hour's interruption, in the middle of a hot day, has been known to cause leakage), or insufficiency of water, will render conc permeable, in spite of proper theoretical proportioning and the addition of lime. The mix should be at least wet enough to settle into place with but little ramming.

9. Conc, impervious in itself, may develop cracks thru which water may permeate. Reinft, properly placed, opposes such cracking.

10. Water may permeate thru the mortar, thru the particles of agg, or betw mortar and agg. Probably most of the percolation takes place thru the mortar. See Mortar. We here deal with those aspects of permeability which can better be discussed in connection with the conc as a composite material.

11. When the leakage consists of mere percolation thru the minute pores of conc, etc (i.e., when there are no actual fissures), leakage generally diminishes with use, the water (even when apparently clear) blocking its own passage by depositing, in the pores of the material, either its own natural sediment, or (in the form of "laitance") lime and other compounds dissolved out of the conc itself.

12. This action depends upon many factors, notably the pressure, the sizes and shapes of the pores, the hardness and solubility of the material, and the character of the sediment carried by the water. Thus, under high pressure, if the material is easily scoured, or if the pores are large and relatively straight, leakage may be expected to increase, rather than diminish, with time.

13. Where the nature of the case permits, as in floors, retaining walls, etc., it is better to lead the water off by proper drainage, than to attempt to block its passage by rendering the structure watertight.

14. Where watertightness is required, as in dams, the constituents must be carefully proportioned for max density, there must be an excess of rich mortar over vol of voids, dry mixtures should be avoided, the mixing must be thor, and the construction should be, as nearly as possible, monolithic.

15. The application of waterproofing materials may be either (a) internal, mixt with the ingredients of the conc; (b) superficial, filling the pores near the surf; (c) external, preventing contact betw water and conc.

16. Internal. For water tight work, the vol of mortar should be 40 to 45 % of the vol of agg, or 40 to 42 % if the agg is graded. (Geo. W. Rafter, Trans, A S C E, Vol 42, p 149, Dec 1899.)

17. With agg having 35 % voids, the vol of mortar should be < 50 % of vol of agg; vol of dry sand and cem < 2/3 vol of agg; vol of sand > 2 \times vol cem. For cem leaving > 10 % on No. 120 sieve, ordinary sands, and agg with 35 % voids, the following proportions are given:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>cem</th>
<th>sand</th>
<th>agg</th>
<th>(sand + agg) + cem</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>3.75</td>
<td>5.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>6.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Plain Concrete, ¶ 22, p 1088.

18. Every particle of sand must be coated with cem, and every particle of stone with mortar, so that the stones or the sand grains do not touch.

19. To insure this result, mix by means of one of the newer types of ma-
PERMEABILITY. 1105

chine, introducing first the measured quantity of water and then the cem, making a liquid grout which will run easily into the most minute voids of the sand, which, being next introduced, becomes coated in the shortest space of time. The resulting mortar is still quite liquid, and flows into all the voids of the stone. (Wm. B. Fuller, Trans A S C E, Vol 51, p 135, Dec 1903.)

For the use of lime, see Expt. 82 a, p 1177.

20. In making thin slabs with a cone of 2 parts cem to 5 of fine bituminous ash, reinf with poultry mesh, Mr. W. K. Hatt (Trans, A S C E, Vol 51, p 129, Dec 1903) employed a 5 % solution of ground alum, in place of one half of the gaging water, and a 7 % solution of soap in place of the other half. This strengthened and hardened the ash conc by about 50 %, and diminished its absorption by about 50 %. The soap solution alone diminished absorption, but did not strengthen the conc. Sand mortar was not greatly strengthened by the soap and alum treatmt, but its absorption was diminished about 50 %.

21. If joints are inevitable, they may be first wet, and then covered with neat cem paste or 1 : 1 cem mortar, upon which the new work is to be placed before the binding course hardens.

22. The permeability of cone linings of aqueducts &c may be diminished by drilling holes thru them and forcing in grout behind them by means of grout pumps. The grout sometimes appears at many points, indicating that it is passing not only thru the cracks but also thru the body of the conc. This method was successfully used in the Torresdale filtered water conduit, Philadelphia.

23. Superficial. For plastering the inside of a covered clear water well, Mr. Edwd Cunningham used 1.25 lbs of soft soap for each 5 buckets of water, and 3 lbs of alum per bag of cem. The mortar was easy to handle with the trowel, but had a nauseating odor. 2 coats, not more than 0.5 inch in all. 18-inch dividing wall showed no leak when one side held 16 ft of water. The soap was made of clarified fats, and cost 7.5 cts per lb; much too high. With 1 part cem to 2 parts sand, 6 to 9 gals of water and 12 lbs of alum were required for each bbl of cem. (Trans, A S C E, Vol 51, pp 127-8, Dec 1903.)

24. As an external treatment, Mr. Richd H. Gaines, New York Board of Water Supply (Trans, A S C E, Vol 59, p 160, Dec 1907) found the Sylvester soap and alum process (p 928), "fairly effective, but very expensive for large work."

25. Asphalt can be successfully applied only to dry surfaces. It becomes brittle and loses its efficiency upon oxidation; but it will often prevent leakage until the structure has become tight thru infiltration. See ¶ 11, p 1104.

26. The conc surface must be clean, and must first be treated with a thin wash of liquid asphalt, thinned with benzine. This enters the pores of the conc, and acts as a binder. Without this, the asphalt coating will not adhere to the conc.

27. Asphalt coatings should be made continuous, and should be protected against decay, from creeping and from abrasion, by being placed between alternate layers of conc, or by being covered with brickwork or masonry.

28. Tunnels, subways and basements, below water level, have been thoroughly waterproofed by continuous layers of heavy roofing papers, well mopped with tar or asphalt, and placed between outer and inner conc walls.

29. The two basins of Queen Lane reservoir, Philadelphia, originally lined with cem conc on sandy clay puddle, and holding 383 million gals of water 30 ft deep, were re-lined with Bermudez asphalt in 1896-7. The floor received 2 inches of asphalt conc, with a thin top layer of hot liquid asphalt; the slopes, two layers of hot liquid asphalt, with burlap between them; the burlap being anchored at top by being lapped around horizontal iron or wooden bars, let into the asphalt paving. While this work was in progress, the south basin of the Roxborough reservoir (147 million gals, 25 ft deep) was similarly lined. In the north basin, Alcatraz (California) asphalt was used, and the slopes, as well as the sides, were treated with asphalt conc. All four of these basins have since been in continuous use, without sensible leakage.

C6
Elastic Modulus, E. See §§ 12 and 13, p 1111.

30. When conc is subjected to compressive test, its stress-strain diagram is in general curved throughout its length; its elastic modulus,
\[ E = \frac{\text{stress}}{\text{shortening, per unit of length}} \]
diminishing as the stress increases.

Strength.

31. Conc being weak in tension, and brittle, its tensile strength is usually and properly neglected: dependence is placed chiefly upon its comp strth, and its tensile and shearing strths are usually exprest as fractions of the comp strth.

32. The compressive strength is preferably determined experimentally by means of cubic specimens. The unit comp strth decreases when the ratio, length/side, increases, and, in similar specimens, when their dimensions increase.

33. Conc prisms, tested in endwise compression, usually fail by shearing on planes oblique to the axes of the prisms. Upon these oblique planes, the unit shear is about half the ult comp stress.

34. The strth varies widely with the character of the conc.

35. For 12 inch cubes of Portland cem mixtures having from 6 to 18 volumes of (sand + age) to 1 vol cem. Mr. Edwin Thacher deduces, from the data of Expt 18 a, the straight-line formula,
\[ S = M - N X \]
where
\[ S = \text{ult comp strth, lbs per sq inch;} \]
\[ X = \text{No of parts of sand to 1 part cem;} \]
\[ M \text{ and } N = \text{values as below:} \]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>1 month</th>
<th>3 months</th>
<th>6 months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7 days</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>3100</td>
<td>3820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mr. Thacher holds that, for practical mixtures, "the strth of conc depends principally on the strth of the mortar, and not, to any great extent, upon the amount of stone." In these tests, the vol of stone was always twice that of sand.

36. But few tests have been made to determine the tensile strength of conc. It is usually taken as approximately from one-tenth to one-eighth the comp strength, and the shearing strength as from 1.2 to 1.5 times the tensile.

37. Prof. L. J. Johnson (Jour, Assn Eng Soc, Vol 38, No 6, p 310, June, 1907) tested 25 reinfd beams, 3 ins \( \times \) 9 ins \( \times \) 8 ft, loaded 6 ins from each support; 19 of the beams were of 1 : 2 : 2\% scaly trap; 6 of 1 : 2.5 : 5. All the beams failed by slip of reinfmt: the 1 : 2 : 2\% beams, 137 to 143 days old, successfully resisted shears of 233 to 573 lbs per sq in; av 470; and the 1 : 2.5 : 5 beams, 488 to 750; av 628.

38. In beams, owing to the rising of the neutral axis, under loading, the ult unit fiber strth, or rupture modulus, is about 1.6 \( \times \) the unit tensile strth.

Setting.

39. Setting is of course a function of the cement paste. See Mortar. We here treat of setting, as affecting the conc as a composite body.

40. Temperature. In hot weather, conc sets very much faster than in cool weather, and the load may therefore be applied sooner in hot weather; but the time required varies with the class of structure and of conc.

41. Gradual loading. Where the loading is static or gradually increased, the time may be shorter than where the load is applied suddenly or is subject to impact.

42. "As a general rule, bridge abutments and piers of Portland cem conc should be allowed to set at least a month before using, if built during ordinary warm weather. If built during cold weather, their use should, if possible, be deferred until warm weather sets in." (W. A. Rogers, RR Gaz, '00/Jul/27, p 514.)
43. Steel girder spans have been placed upon Portland cem conc abutments without injury 2 weeks after the completion of the abuts in hot weather; but work of the same character, finished early in Dec, was found not very solid inside, early in the following March.

**Effects of Heat and Cold.**

44. **Freezing** nearly always damages nat cem mortar or conc to such an extent that it must be replaced by new material.

45. With **Portland** cem conc, **freezing suspends the setting** and hardening of the mortar, for the length of time during which the material has been frozen. The apparent loss of strtgth, in frozen specimens, may often be due merely to such delay in setting.

46. While freezing seldom results in material reduction of the ult strtgth of Port cem conc, yet it **may produce serious results** by giving the conc an apparent hardness; thus causing the premature removal of forms, or the imposition of undue loads, which may produce failure when the conc thaws out, if it had not already set sufficiently before being frozen.

47. If, soon after the mortar, thru the entire thickness of a wall, is frozen, the sun shines on one face of it, so as to soften the mortar of that face, while the mortar behind it remains hard, it is plain that the wall will be liable to settle at the heated face, and at least bend outward if it does not fall.

48. If the freezing does not take place until after the cem has taken its **initial set**, there is little danger. Thin work should not be done at < 28°C on a rising, or at < 32°C on a falling temp.

49. A **thin scale** is likely to crack from the surface of cone walks or walls which have been frozen before the cem has hardened. Granolithic or troweled finish sometimes spalls up in small patches, when frozen.

**Protection.**

50. **Protection against freezing** is expensive and uncertain. Hence the placing of conc in freezing weather should be avoided when possible.

51. **Housing and heating** the finished work. Tents or screens may be used; but wooden sheds are more effective.

52. **Covering** the conc, as soon as placed, with canvas, cem bags or tar paper, or with a thick layer of sand, straw, manure, sawdust or other poor heat-conductors. Straw should be < 1 foot deep. Manure is the best, but it discolors the work. Canvas etc should be kept an inch or two away from the conc, leaving an air space. Otherwise use two layers.

53. **Heating the materials.** Stone is frequently heated by piling it over a pipe or improvised oven, and building a fire inside; or over a coil of pipe containing numerous small holes, and then forcing steam thru the pipe. The conc must be used before the steam is condensed and frozen. Sand is heated over a long sheet iron stove.

54. **Lowering the freezing point of the mixing water**, by the addition of chemicals.

55. **Salt** is the cheapest and most commonly used material. It lowers the freezing point about 1.5°C for each 1 % salt added to the water. A 10 % solution (12 lbs salt per bbl of cem) reduces the freezing point to 17°C and does not injure the strtgth of the conc. For 32°C, dissolve 1 lb salt in 18 gals water; add 3 oz'salt for each 3°C below 32°C. (Ch of Engrs, U. S. A. Report, 1895.) Larger percentages of salt appear to weaken the conc.

56. **Calcium chloride**, 15% solution, or 1.25 lbs per gal of water, lowers the freezing point to about 20°C, and does not weaken the mortar. It rapidly absorbs moisture, and it is possible that, if ground dry with the Portland cem clinker, even to the amount of 0.5 %, it would cause the material to gather dampness. The chloride dissolves with extreme rapidity, and may be added to the mixing water. (Prof. R. C. Carpenter, Cornell Univ, Sibley Jour of Eng, Jan 1906.)

57. The major portion of a pile of sand or stone may be in condition for use altho the surface is frozen.

58. In winter, we may **reduce the areas** of the exposed layers of the work, by placing the bulkheads closer together. A day's work will then run to a greater elevation, and will necessitate the use of stronger forms.
59. Mortars, placed in open air, are more or less injured, by drying instead of setting, when the temperature exceeds about 65° to 70°; but if mixed only in small quantities at a time, and quickly laid in masonry of dampened stone, so as to be sheltered from the air, the injury is much reduced. The sand and stone should both be damp, not wet, in hot weather, and a little more water may be used in the cement; also, if possible, not only the mortar, while being mixed, but the masonry also, should then be shaded.

Expansion.

60. In variable climates, cast iron cylinders, filled with concrete, are frequently split horizontally by unequal expansion and contraction. In such structures it is safest to consider the cylinders as mere molds for the cone; and to depend only upon the cone for sustaining the load.

For expansion coeffs, see Reinforced Cone, ¶ 9, p 1110.

61. Cracks and joints. In abutments or culverts over 60 ft long, divide the wall into sections of about 40 ft, and finish one section before beginning the other. Contraction will cause the joint to open, and irregular cracks thru the body of the wall will thus be avoided. Short sections may be completed without stopping, and horizontal joints thus avoided. "Very small cracks, which, in stone masonry, would be difficult to find, show up very plainly in concrete." (W. A. Rogers, R R Gaz, '00/July 6, p 461.)

62. Effect of high temperatures. During calcination of the materials for Portland cement, the chemically combined water is driven off. When, in mixing, this water is returned to the material, hardening takes place; but the re-application of temperatures, sufficiently high to drive off the water again, reverses the hardening process and disintegrates the material.

Chemical Effects.

63. "Dehydration of the water of crystallization of concrete probably begins at about 500° F and is completed at about 900° F"; but this cools surrounding masses, and thus increases the heat resistance of the concrete. J.C.*

64. Rehydration. Briquets, kept, for 6 to 8 hours, at 1000° to 1200° F (not in contact with flame) and allowed to cool, showed practically no strength; but 28 days immersion in water restored their strength to that of unheated briquets.

65. Fire resistance. In quartz sand the expansion coeff is twice that of feldspar; and the expansion, in one direction, is twice that in the direction perpendicular to it.

66. At the Baltimore fire the concrete, exposed to flames, was seldom damaged to a greater depth than 1/4 inch, although projecting corners were at some places rounded off by flames to a radius of about 2 inches.

67. Sea water has apparently but little effect upon concrete so proportioned as to secure maximum density, and thoroughly mixed. Damage by sea water, reported as taking place at the water line, has probably been due, in part, to freezing. J.C.*

68. Destructive action upon concrete by electrolysis appears to be due to abnormal conditions seldom occurring in practice. J.C.

69. Green concrete is injured by acids: but first class concrete, thoroughly hardened, is appreciably affected only by strong acids which seriously injure other materials. J.C.

70. In the reclamation of arid land, where the soil is heavily charged with alkaline salts, concrete, stone, brick, iron and other materials are injured under certain conditions, at ground water level. Such action can be prevented by the use of an insulating coating. J.C.

71. Concrete properly made, and having its surface carefully finished and hardened, resists the action of petroleum and ordinary engine oils. Oils containing fat acids appear to injure concrete. J.C.

72. Sulphurous and sulphuric acid gases, combined with moisture, corrode concrete, especially if heated.

Tests of Concrete in place.

73. Tests of concrete in place may be made by analysis of a core of conc, obtained with a core drill,* using chilled steel shot for cutting. The bore holes are afterward grouted.†

74. The ratio of cement to sand, in the mortar, is found by means of the amounts remaining undissolved in hydrochloric acid; sand and cem, of the kinds used, and mortar, taken from the core, being tested separately in this way. (Prof. R. L. Wales, in E N, '08/Jan 9, p 46.)

75. The ratio of mortar to stone, in the cone, is found (1) by actual separation and by weighing the stone and the mortar separately, or (2) by ascertaining separately, and comparing, the specific gravities of the stone, the mortar, and the cone.

* Made by Cyclone Drill Co., Orrville, O., including small drills, worked by hand.
† B. G. Cope, in E N, '08/Jan/9, p 41.
REINFORCED CONCRETE.

1. The tensile and shearing strengths of conc are low as compared with its comp strth. Hence metal rods or shapes are embedded in conc structures in those portions subject to tensile and shearing stresses, and in such positions as to take those stresses.

2. Uses. Reinfmnt is used chiefly in the tension-sustaining portions of beams and girders, (including floor-slabs), cols, walls, retaining walls, dams, etc; but it is useful also in many other cases; as for preventing hair cracks in surfaces, for which purpose a light web of metal (wire mesh, expanded metal, etc) is placed a few inches back from the face; for preventing fracture due to unavoidable sudden changes in cross-section; for joining walls meeting at an angle and liable to settle away from each other; and in culverts, enabling them to withstand hor tension due to the outward pressure of the embankment. For this purpose old chains may be used, or light rails, with bolts driven thru the bolt-holes, to increase adhesion.

3. Safety. Modern reinfd conc buildings are practically monolithic, and therefore more rigid than skeleton steel construction.

4. On the other hand, in the steel building, the details are more accurately worked out, and the work is usually erected by skilled men, often employed by the steel mfrs; so that there is but little chance of damage to the material in erection; whereas, in reinfd conc work, the best material may be injured in the using, and the work thus rendered unsafe.

5. Good conc protects imbedded steel from corrosion, both above and below fresh or sea water level; but water may penetrate porous conc and corrode the metal. Conc laid very dry is apt to be porous.

6. The steel, used in reinfg conc, has its ult strth usually btw 50,000 and 70,000 lbs per sq inch, and its elastic limit between 25,000 and 35,000 lbs per sq inch, but cold working may raise the elastic limit to 40,000 or 50,000 lbs per sq inch. "Deformed" bars are often rolled of steel with much higher elastic limit (50,000 to 65,000 lbs per sq in claimed) for the sake of economy of steel; but see Bar Reinforcement, pp 1128, etc. As in rolled iron and steel in general, the elastic modulus may be taken as averaging approximately 30,000,000 lbs per sq inch. See § 11.

7. Concrete. In general the necessity of working the conc around the reinfg bars requires that the age for the conc in reinfd work shall be smaller than would be permissible in unreinfd mass work; and the vital importance of adhesion requires that all the materials for the conc shall be of the best, and the mortar not too lean or too dry.

Expansion, Contraction, Etc.

8. The shrinkage of conc, while setting in air, produces comp stress in the reinfmnt and tensile stress in the conc itself. Setting under water, the expansion of the conc produces the opposite effects.

9. The linear expansion coefficient, a, of a material, is that fraction of its original length which a bar of it gains or loses for each degree of change in its temp. Approximately:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Material</th>
<th>Centigrade</th>
<th>Fahrenheit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In steel</td>
<td>10,000 a</td>
<td>0.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In concrete</td>
<td>10,000 a</td>
<td>0.108</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10. The large number of reinfd conc structures which have been exposed, for years, to wide extremes of temp, without injury thru difference in expansion, confirms the results of experiments, quoted above, as indicating that the dif, betw the expansion coefficients of the two materials, is negligible.

Elastic Modulus.

11. The elastic modulus, E₂, of rolled iron and steel, of all kinds (p 460,) is remarkably uniform and constant, ranging ordinarily betw 27 and 31 (av, say 30) millions of lbs per sq inch = approx 1.9 to 2.2 (av, say 2.1) millions of kgs per sq cm.

*w W D. Pence, 1:2:4 conc, Jour Westn Soc of Engrs, 1901, Vol. 6, p. 549, 10,000 a = 0.055 Fahr, results nearly uniform. Columbia Univ, 1:3:6 conc, 10,000 a = about 0.065 Fahr.
12. On the contrary, the elastic modulus, $E_c$, of concrete varies widely, not only as between different mixtures differently manipulated, and between different specimens made under like conditions from like materials, but in one and the same specimen under different intensities of loading; so that, in stating the results of experiments, it is usual to specify the range of unit stress within which the observations were made.

13. In stone concrete, $E_c$ ranges from 1.5 to 4 (av. say 3) million lbs per sq inch, = 0.1 to 0.28 (av. say 0.21) million kgs per sq cm. See Expt 81 a, p 1172. In cinder concrete, $E_c$ is ordinarily from 20 to 50 % less than in stone concrete. See ¶ 30, p 1106.

14. The ratio, $n$ (sometimes called $r$ and $R$), = $E_s/E_c$, between the elastic moduli of stone and of concrete respectively, is usually taken between 10 and 15 for stone concrete, with higher values for cinder concrete. See Specifications, ¶ 107, p 1195. Owing to the variability of $E_c$ (see ¶ 12), it cannot be a constant quantity, even during the range of a single experiment carried from zero load to rupture.

15. The ratio, $n$, is, however, of constant and important use in all calculations respecting the mutual behavior of concrete and steel.

16. Considère's experiments (Expt 16 a, p 1146) seemed to show that concrete, when reinforced (being constrained, by its adhesion to the steel, to share in its movements), actually underwent, without fracture, far greater elongations than were possible in unreinforced concrete; but later experiments (36, 38, 81 e, 81 f), in which the concrete surface was more closely observed, have indicated that the supposed elongation of the concrete was in fact due to the formation of cracks which had before escaped observation. If the adhesion, between the concrete and the steel, is uniform, the cracking must be evenly distributed over the area of contact, and the cracks must therefore be very numerous and very fine, probably so fine as not to endanger the materials through the percolation of water.

**Adhesion.** See ¶ 58, p 1126.

17. With rich and wet mixtures, such as are used in reinforced construction, the cement adheres very closely to the steel.

18. After the adhesion proper has been overcome, the removal of the steel from the concrete is still opposed by friction between the two.

19. Upon the ability of this adhesion and friction to resist the forces tending to overcome them, depends of course the safety of the structure.

20. Both adhesion and friction, and particularly the friction, are greatly affected by the character of the concrete and by its behavior under stress and under temperature changes, by the method of testing, etc.

21. In direct tests for adhesion, whether the steel is pulled or pushed, the concrete is always under compression, which causes some lateral expansion of the concrete, and therefore increased pressure upon the reinforcement. Hence, the adhesion may be found higher than other things equal in beams where this condition does not obtain.

22. On the other hand, where the horizontal bars, in a beam, are bent upward, near the ends, and pass up into the region of compression, and (as is often the case) to a point over the support, the high pressures upon the bar, in those portions, may give it greater adhesion, as a whole, than could be the case with a straight bar under direct test.

23. With great lengths of imbedment, the stretch, in the steel, under high tensile stresses, may be such as to contract the steel laterally, sufficiently to reduce adhesion. Hence, tests where the steel is pushed into the concrete show higher adhesions.

24. Ultimate adhesion. In general, experiments (see Expts 64 a, b) give, as the ultimate adhesion of good concrete to plain round rods, from 200 to 300 lbs per sq inch of contact surface. With smooth round rods, in a beam, Kleinlogel (Beton und Eisen, 1904, pp 227 et seq) obtained 560 lbs per sq inch. The conditions of practice generally differ greatly from those obtaining in the laboratory.

25. Working bond stress. In beams subject to shock, about 50 lbs per sq inch, or, for quiet loading, about double this is sometimes allowed. See Specifications, ¶ 113-115.
1. A concrete column usually has longitudinal steel rods embedded, near the circumference, thruout its length. If there is no deflection, and no slip between the concrete and the steel, the two materials must shorten equally under load. Hence (p. 457, Eq (3)) if \(L\) = original length, \(l\) = change of length, \(s_g\) and \(s_c\) = cross section areas; \(s_g\) and \(s_c\) = unit stresses, \(E_g\) and \(E_c\) = elastic moduli, of steel and of conc. respectively; we have
\[
\frac{s_g}{E_g} = \frac{E_c}{L}; \quad \frac{s_c}{E_c} = \frac{E_g}{L};
\]
and, since \(L/L\) is necessarily the same for both materials,
\[
\frac{s_g}{s_c} = \frac{E_g}{E_c} = \eta; \quad s_g = s_c \eta;
\]
and
\[
\text{total stress in steel} = a_g \frac{s_g}{s_c} = a_g s_c \eta \quad \text{...(3)} \]
\[
\text{" " " conc} = a_c \frac{s_c}{s_c} = a_c \quad \text{...(4)} \]
\[
\text{" " " column} = P = a_g \frac{s_g}{s_c} + a_c \frac{s_c}{s_c} = s_c \left( a_c + a_g \eta \right) \quad \text{...(5)} \]
\[
a_c = P/s_c - a_g \eta \quad \text{...(6)} \]
\[
s_g = P/(a_c + a_g \eta) \quad \text{...(7)} \]

2. Example. A square conc col 16 ins \( \times \) 16 ins, 12 ft long has, embedded in each corner, a round steel rod 1 inch diam; cross section area of each rod = 0.785 sq inch. Permissible unit comp stress, \(s_c\), on concrete, = 500 lbs per sq inch. Required the load which may be carried by the col. Here

Area, \(a_g\), of steel = \(4 \times 0.785 = 3.14\) sq ins;

Area, \(a_c\), of conc = \(16 \times 16 - 3.14 = 253\) sq ins;

\(E_g = 30,000,000\) lbs \(\quad \text{" " " "} \); \(E_c = 2,500,000\) lbs \(\quad \text{" " " "} \);

\(n = E_g/E_c = 12;\)

Total stress taken by conc = \(a_c s_c = 253 \times 500 = 126,500\) lbs

\(\quad \text{" " " " steel} = a_c s_c \eta = 3.14 \times 500 \times 12 = 18,840\) lbs

\(\quad \text{" " " " column} \quad \text{...} \quad 145,340\) lbs

3. Here the steel takes 100 \(\times 18,840 \div 145,340 = \text{about 13 \% of the entire load, a safe proportion. This proportion should not exceed 20 \%, or, at most 30 \%.}\)

4. A convenient rule is to count each sq inch of steel, in cols, as worth \(n\) sq ins of concrete.

5. Conservative designers load conc cols approximately as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mixture</th>
<th>1:1.5:3</th>
<th>1:2:4</th>
<th>1:2.5:5</th>
<th>1:3:6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p = P/a</td>
<td>Load, in lbs per sq inch.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&lt; 12</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 18</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. Longitudinal reinfd rods or bars are usually placed symmetricaly near the outside of the conc, and are covered by from 1\(\frac{1}{2}\) to 2 inches of conc. The rods should be tied together, by smaller rods or by wires, at intervals not exceeding the diam of the col.

7. Specifications usually require that the aggregate cross-section area of compression rods shall not exceed from 2 to 3 \% of the cross-section area of the col.

8. In buildings of say three or four stories, the rods of each section are bent in, near their tops, to form a cylinder, 18 or 20 ins high, of smaller diam than the main cyl below; and the section next above fits down over this portion, so that the two sections overlap the length of the reduced portion.

9. Owing to their much greater cross-section areas, and to the lower unit stresses in their materials, reinfd conc cols are much less liable to failure by deflection than are steel cols.
10. For ultimate loads on longitudinally reinforced concrete columns liable to deflection, we have the Rankine formula:

\[ p = \frac{P}{a} = \frac{s}{1 + m K^2} \] ...............................(8)

where

- \( P \) = ult total load on col;
- \( a \) = cross section area of col;
- \( p \) = \( P/a \) = ult unit load on col;
- \( s \) = ult comp unit strth of conc cubes;
- \( K = L/r \) = length/least radius of gyration;
- Prof. Mörsch gives \( m = 0.0001 \). Eisenbetonbau, '08, p 73.

Hooped Columns.

11. Columns reinforced with hoops (or spirals) of steel, or with web reinforcement bent into cylindrical form, show high ult strths and are largely used; but they undergo considerable deformation before the strth of the hoops is developed; the hoops acting much like a steel cylinder, filled with sand, such cylinders being unable to act until the sand is compressed.

12. Expts at Watertown (Tests of Metals, 1905) show that, when the col is subjected to loads of from 100 to 1000 lbs per sq inch, the unit lateral deformation is less than one-fourth the unit longitudinal deformation. Thus, if the col shortened 0.0004 of its length, its diam increased less than 0.0001 of its original dimension.

13. From tests at the Univ of Illinois (Am Soc Testg Matls, Procs, 1907, p 382) Prof. A. N. Talbot derives the following formulas for the ult strths of hooped cylindrical conc cols, 1 : 2 : 4, wet mixture, av age, 60 days; cols 12 ins diam, 10 ft long. Covering, over the hoops, generally \(< \frac{1}{2}\) inch. Hoops, 1 inch wide, gage Nos 8, 12, 16, electrically welded, spaced generally 2 ins c. to c. Let

- \( p \) = ult strth of col, lbs per sq inch;
- \( c \) = ratio of hooping to conc core;
- 1600 = comp strth of conc, lbs per sq inch.

Then,

For mild steel, \( p = 1600 + 65,000 c \); ...............................(9) \n
" higher " \( p = 1600 + 100,000 c \). ...............................(10)

14. Assuming that the ult unit stress, in longitudinal col reinfmt, is 25 times that in the conc, the hooping gave additional ult strth from 2 to 4 times that given by longitudinal reinfmt.

15. M. Considère's expts (Génie Civil, Nov 1902), with spirally reinforced conc cols, indicate that the bars, forming the hoops, should have a diam of approximately 1/40 of the diam of the col; that the pitch of the spirals (distance between hoops) should be from \( \frac{1}{8} \) to \( \frac{1}{6} \) the diam of the col; and that the steel, in the hoops or spirals, adds, to the ult resistance of the col, 2.4 times as much as the same weight of metal used as longitudinal reinfmt. He gives the formula

Ultimate total load on col = \( 1.5 a_c c + s_e (a + 2.4 A) \) ...............................(11)

where

- \( a_c \) = cross section area of col inside of spiral;
- \( c \) = ult comp unit strth of plain conc in short blocks;
- \( s_e \) = elastic limit of steel;
- \( a \) = cross section area of existing longitudinal reinfmt;
- \( A \) = " " " longitudinal reinfmt of equal wt with the spiral.

1.5 \( a_c \) is taken as representing the area of the entire conc cross sec.
Column Footings.

16. In a column footing, the stresses are analogous to those in a floor slab resting upon a col; but, owing to the relatively limited spread of the footing, the moments and shears are heavy, requiring considerable depth. The heaviest stresses are under the edges of the col. Hor rods, in the footing, are analogous to rods near the top of a beam, over the support; i.e., they take negative moms, and some of them should be bent upward, or provided with stirrups, just beyond the edges of the col.

17. Figs 1 and 2 (T & M, pp 261, 262). Fig 1: Two series of main reinf rods, a a', b b', crossing at right angles under the col, with diag rods, d d', d d'. Fig 2: Combined beam and slab. Side wings of slab tend to bend upward, breaking away from the beam at C and C.
REINFORCED CONCRETE BEAMS.

1. Concrete is ordinarily from eight to ten times as strong in compression as in tension. Hence, in an unreinforced concrete beam of rectangular section, under bending stresses, failure occurs on the tension side.

2. The ease with which steel can be embedded in concrete, the practical equality of the expansion coefficients of the two substances, the strong adhesion between concrete and steel and the practicability of supplementing this adhesion by lugs or other lateral projections from the surface of the steel, facilitate combinations in which the principal service of the concrete is to resist compression, while that of the steel is to resist tension.

3. The method of manufacture of concrete is such that its behavior, in a given case, is less certain than that of steel.

Owing to this and to uncertainty, as to the degree of adhesion between concrete and steel, on which their united action depends, the theory of such beams is at once more complicated and less exact than that of steel beams of economical sections. In the design of reinforced concrete beams, proper allowance must be made for this fact, and extreme refinement is out of place.

**General Theory.**

4. Simple reinforced concrete beam, of rectangular section, Fig. 1.

---

**Fundamental assumptions.**

1. Cross sections, plane before flexure, remain plane under flexure.
2. Initial stresses (from shrinkage, etc.) are neglected.
3. No slipping occurs between concrete and steel. Hence they deform equally.
4. The tensile resistance of concrete is neglected.
5. The elastic moduli, $E_s$ and $E_c$, of steel and of concrete respectively, and hence their ratio, $n = E_s/E_c$, remain constant.

**5. Notation.** Referring to Fig 1, let:

- $b =$ breadth of cross section of beam, perp to the paper;
- $d =$ dist from comp side of beam to cen of grav of steel;
- $z =$ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ resultant of comp forces;
- $(1-k)d =$ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ cen of steel to neutral axis;
- $d' = jd =$ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ resultant of comp forces
  - $j =$ leverage of resisting couple;
- $E_s =$ elastic modulus of steel;
- $E_c =$ elastic modulus of concrete;
- $e_s =$ unit elongation of steel;
- $e_c =$ unit shortening of concrete;*
- $f_s =$ unit tensile stress in steel $\dagger$; $f_c =$ unit comp stress in concrete;$\ddagger$

* In the outermost fibers on the compression side of the beam.
$\dagger f_s$ and $f_c$ are the actual unit stresses. See § 13, p 1118.

74
\[ a_s = \text{cross-section area of steel}; \quad a_c = b d = \text{cross-section area of concrete above cen of steel}; \]

\[ T = \text{sum of tensile stresses in steel}; \quad C = \text{sum of comp stresses in concrete}; \]

\[ n = E_s/E_c = \text{ratio of elastic moduli of steel and concrete}; \]

\[ p = a_s/a_c = \text{ratio of steel area to that portion of conc area which is above cen of steel}; \]

\[ M_s = \text{resisting moment, based upon the max allowable value** of } f_s; \]

\[ M_c = \text{actual resisting moment}. \]

Then \[ a_s = p a_c = p b d. \]

**Stresses, Moments, Design.**

6. Figs 1 and 22 and \[ 7 \text{ to } 20 \] illustrate the relations existing between the important factors, \( k, i, f_s, f_c, p, M_s, M_c \) and \( M; \) when neither \( f_s \) nor \( f_c \) exceeds the elastic limit. When they exceed that limit, see \[ 21, 22, \text{ p } 1122. \]

7. In equilibrium, the bending moment of the load (see p 474) is balanced by the equal resisting moment of the couple composed of the two equal hor forces, \( T \) and \( C; \) these forces being the resultants respectively of the tensile stresses in the steel and of the compressive stresses† in the concrete.

8. The tensile stresses, \( f_s, \) in the steel, are assumed to be uniformly distributed over its entire cross section, \( a_s; \) and their resultant, \( T, \) is therefore taken as acting at the gray cen of the steel area; but the compressive stresses, in the concrete, in any cross sec, decrease uniformly from a max, \( f_c, \) at the upper surf of the beam, to zero, at the neutral axis. Their resultant, \( C, \) is therefore applied at a point distant \( kd/3 \) below the top of the beam, \( kd \) being the distance from top of beam to neutral axis, and \( d \) the distance from top of beam to gray cen of steel.

9. Value of \( "j." \) The lever arm, \( d', \) of the resisting couple is therefore

\[ d' = jd = d - kd/3 = d (1 - k/3) \]

and we have

\[ j = d'/d = 1 - k/3 \]

For approx values of \( j, \) see \[ 12. \]

10. Value of \( "k." \) From assumption 1, \[ 4 \] we have

\[ e_c/e_s = k/(1 - k) \]

From assumption 5, we have

\[ f_c = e_c E_c; \quad f_s = e_s E_s \]

Hence

\[ \frac{f_c}{f_s} = \frac{e_c E_c}{e_s E_s} = \frac{k}{1 - k} \cdot \frac{E_c}{E_s} = \frac{k}{n (1 - k)} \] \[ (4a) \]

For equilibrium, \( C = T; \) but

\[ C = f_c b k d/2 = e_c E_c b k d/2 \]

and \[ T = f_s a_s = f_s p b d = e_s E_s p b d \]

Hence, \( k = 2 p \frac{e_s E_s}{e_c E_c} \]

or:

\[ k = \sqrt{(p n)^2 + 2 p n - p n} \]

\[ \sqrt{(p n)^2 + 2 p n - p n} \]

\[ \text{See } 15, 16, \text{ p } 1118. \]

\[ \text{†} \text{ Below the neutral axis, the conc is in tension, but its tensile stress is neglected. See assumption } 4, \text{ p } 1115. \]

\[ \text{‡} \text{ See } 21, 22, \text{ p } 1118. \]

\[ \text{§} \text{ Figs } 2 \text{ and } 3 \text{ are by Prof. A. W. French, A S C E, Trans, Vol } 56, \text{'06, pp } 362, \text{ etc.} \]
REINFORCED BEAMS.

Fig 2. For Working Stresses. (For ultimate stresses, see Fig 3.)

\[ k = \sqrt{(np)^2 + 2np - np} \]

\[ P = \text{steel area} + \text{concrete area} \]

\[ n = \frac{E_s}{E_c}, \quad n = 10 \text{ for full curves} \]

\[ n = \frac{E_s}{E_c}, \quad n = 15 \text{ " dotted curves} \]

\[ \frac{M}{bd^2} = f_s p \left(1 - \frac{k}{3}\right), \text{ or } \frac{f_c}{2} k \left(1 - \frac{k}{3}\right) \]

Steel lines plotted for \( n = 10 \)
Approximate for \( n = 15 \)

\( n = E_s/E_c \). **Solid curves** represent \( n = 10 \); **dotted curves**, \( n = 15 \).
**Steel lines** plotted for \( n = 10 \); approx for \( n = 15 \).
11. Hence the position of the neutral axis (given by \( k \)) depends solely upon the ratio, \( p \), of steel area to cone area, and upon the ratio, \( n \), of elasticity between steel and concrete. For approximate values of \( k \), see \& 12.

12. Approximate values of \( j \) and \( k \). See Fig 2.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>( n )</th>
<th>( p )</th>
<th>( j )</th>
<th>( k )</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.010</td>
<td>0.88</td>
<td>0.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.015</td>
<td>0.86</td>
<td>0.42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

13. When, as in reinforced concrete, two widely different materials are used in conjunction, it usually happens that, owing to the impracticability of always giving, to each, its ideal cross-section area, one or the other is unavoidably subjected to less than its maximum allowable stress. Thus, with a given value of \( p = a_s/a_c \), if we load the beam until either \( f_s \) or \( f_c \) reaches its maximum allowable limit, the other \((f_s \text{ or } f_c\) respectively) will usually remain below its maximum allowable limit. See \& 19f. Let \( f_s \) and \( f_c \) = respectively the maximum allowable values of \( f_s \) and \( f_c \).

14. Moments. For resistmoms, based on the maximum allowable values, \( F_s \) and \( F_c \), of \( f_s \) and \( f_c \) respectively, we have:

\[
M_s = T d' = F_s a_s j d = F_s p j b d^2 \\
M_c = C d' = C j d = F_c b k d j d/2 = F_c k j b d^2/2
\]

For usual values, we may take (see \& 12):

\( j = 1/6 \); \( k = 1/6 \); \( k = 1/6 \).

Hence, approx,

\[
M_s = 7 F_s a_s d/8; \\
M_c = F_c b d^2/6.
\]

But the actual resisting mom. \( M \), of the sec, in any given case, can of course have but one value; and this is the less of the two values, \( M_s \) and \( M_c \). Since \( j b d^2 \) is common to both these values, \( M \) is determined by whether \( F_s p \) or \( F_c k/2 \) is the greater.

15. Relation between \( f_s \), \( f_c \) and \( p \). Since \( C = T \), or \( F_c b k d/2 = f_s p b d \), we have:

\[
f_s = \frac{k f_c}{2 p}; \quad f_c = \frac{2 p f_s}{k}; \quad p = \frac{k f_c}{2 f_s}
\]

From Eq \((4a)\) we have:

\[
\frac{f_c}{f_s} = \frac{k}{n - n k}
\]

Hence \( k = \frac{n f_c}{n f_c + f_s} \);

and \( p = k f_c^2/2 = \frac{0.5}{f_c} \left( \frac{n f_c + f_s}{n f_c} \right) = \frac{0.5}{f_c} \left( \frac{f_s}{n f_c} + 1 \right) \)

Usually, \( p \) ranges from 0.010 to 0.015. It is seldom < 0.005 or > 0.020.

16. Note that \( f_s \), \( f_c \), and \( p \) cannot be arbitrarily selected. Given any two of them, the third depends upon the two so given.

17. Value of \( M/bd^2 \). Let \( F_s \) and \( F_c \) be the maximum allowable values of the unit stresses, \( f_s \) and \( f_c \), in steel and in concrete respectively. Then, from eqs \((8)\) and \((9)\), \& 14, we have (Fig 2, lower portion):

\[
M_s/bd^2 = F_s p j = F_s p (1 - k/3); \\
\text{(nearly straight lines, for steel)}
\]

\[
M_c/bd^2 = F_c k j/2 = F_c k (1 - k/3)/2; \\
\text{(curved lines, for conc)}
\]
The dotted and solid curved lines, for conc, represent \( n = 15 \) and \( n = 10 \), respectively. The nearly straight lines, for steel, are plotted for \( n = 10 \), but are sufficiently approx also for \( n = 15 \).

18. The upper portion of Fig 2 gives values of

\[
k = \sqrt{\frac{2}{pn} + (p n)^2} - p \ n,
\]

(see § 10) and of

\[
j = 1 - k/3 = d'/d,
\]
corresponding to given values of \( p \), for \( n = 10 \) and \( n = 15 \). Note that \( j \) varies but slightly with \( p \).

Examples.

1. Investigation.

Required the resisting moments, \( M_s \), \( M_c \) and \( M \).

19 a. Given a rectangular reinfd cone beam: \( b = 8"; d = 20"; a_c = bd = 8 \times 20 = 160 \) sq ins; \( n = E_s/E_c = 15 \). Let \( F_s = 16,000 \), and \( F_c = 500 \) lbs per sq inch, be the max allowable values of the unit stresses, \( f_s \) and \( f_c \), in steel and in cone respectively; and let \( P \) be the value of \( p \) based upon these max allowable stresses.

Then \( F_s/F_c = 32; \frac{F_s}{n F_c} + 1 = 3.133; \) and, from Eq (11), § 15, we have:

\[
P = \frac{0.5}{32 \times 3.133} = 0.004987,
\]
as given by the intersection, in Fig 2, of radial line, for \( f_s = 16,000 \), with dotted curve for \( f_c = 500 \).

19 b. (Case 1) Reinforced with two round rods, \( \frac{3}{4}" \) diam;

\( a_s = 2 \cdot \pi \cdot 0.375^2 = 0.884 \) sq ins;

\( p = a_s/a_c = 0.884/160 = 0.005525 > P; \)

\( p n = 15 \times 0.0055 = 0.0825; \)

\( k = \sqrt{(pn)^2 + 2 \ pn - pn} \)

\[= \sqrt{0.0825^2 + 0.1650 - 0.0825} = 0.3322; \]

\( d' = d \cdot \frac{d}{1 - k/3} = 20 \left(1 - 0.1107 \right) = 20 \times 0.89 = 17.8 \) ins;

\( C = F_c \cdot b \cdot d/2 = 500 \times 8 \times 0.3322 \times 10 = 13,288 \) lbs;

\( M_c = C \cdot d' = 13,288 \times 17.8 = 236,526 \) inch-lbs;

\( T = F_s \cdot a_s = 16,000 \times 0.884 = 14,144 \) lbs;

\( M_s = T \cdot d' = 14,144 \times 17.8 = 251,763 \) inch-lbs;

\( M = M_c = 236,526 " " \).

Notice that where, as in this case and in Case 2, \( P < p \), the mom, \( M_e \), based upon the max allowable stress, \( F_c \) in the conc, is the actual mom, \( M \). Where \( P > p \), \( M_s \) is the actual mom.

19 c. By Fig 2. The intersection of the vert line, on 100 \( p = 0.55 \), with radial line for \( f_s = 16,000 \) lbs per sq inch, gives \( M_s/bd^2 = 78.7 \); and \( M_s = 78.7 \times b \times d^2 = 78.7 \times 8 \times 20^2 = 251,840 \) inch-lbs; but the intersection of vert line on 100 \( p = 0.55 \), with dotted curve \( (n = 15) \) for \( f_c = 500 \) lbs per sq inch, gives \( M_c/bd^2 = 74 \); and \( M = M_c = 74 \times b \times d^2 = 73.9 \times 8 \times 20^2 = 236,480 \) inch-lbs.
19 d. (Case 2) Reinforced with 3 round rods, 1" diam;
\[ a_s = 3 \times 0.5^2 = 2.356 \text{ sq ins}; \]
\[ p = a_s/a_c = 2.356/160 = 0.01473 > P; \]
\[ pn = 15 \times 0.01473 = 0.2209; \]
\[ k = \sqrt{2 (pn)^2 + 2 pn - pn} = \sqrt{0.22^2 + 0.44 - 0.22} = 0.48; \]
\[ d' = d/(1 - k/3) = 20 (1 - 0.16) = 20 \times 0.84 = 16.8; \]
\[ C = F_c b d/2 = 500 \times 8 \times 0.48 \times 10 = 19,200 \text{ lbs}; \]
\[ M_c = C d' = 19,200 \times 16.8 = 322,560 \text{ inch-lbs}; \]
\[ T = F_s a_s = 16,000 \times 2.356 = 37,696 \text{ lbs}; \]
\[ M_s = T d' = 37,696 \times 16.8 = 633,293 \text{ inch-lbs}; \]
\[ M = M_c = 322,560. \]

19 e. By Fig. 2. The intersection of the vert line on 100 \( p = 1.473, \)
with radial line for \( f_s = 16,000 \text{ lbs per sq inch}, \) would give (on a sufficiently
accurate diagram) \( M_s/bd^2 = 198; \) and \( M_s = 198 b d^2 = 198 \times 8 \times 20^2 =
633,600 \text{ inch-lbs}; \) but the intersection of vert line on 100 \( p = 1.473, \)
with dotted curve (\( n = 15 \)) for \( f_c = 500 \text{ lbs per sq inch}, \) gives \( M_c/bd^2 = 101; \)
and \( M = M_c = 101 b d^2 = 101 \times 8 \times 20^2 = 323,200 \text{ inch-lbs}. \)

19 f. It will be noticed that, in these cases, an increase of 166.5%,
in the unit of steel, has increased the resisting mom
(still depends upon the conc) by less than 38%: and the steel, in Case 2, is
stressed to only about 8,000 lbs per sq inch or half the max allowable stress
(intersection of vert for 100 \( p = 1.473, \) with dotted curve for \( f_c = 500, \) is
nearly intersected by radial line for \( f_s = 8,000). \) See § 13.

19 g. In both cases, (1) and (2), the intersection of radial line for \( f_s = F_s = 16,000, \)
with dotted curve for \( f_c = F_c = 500, \) would give (on a sufficiently
accurate diagram) \( p = P = 0.004987; M/bd^2 = 71.5, \) and \( M = 71.5 bd^2 = 228,800 \text{ inch-lbs}; \)
the actual mom, for the given \( b \) and \( d, \) in the ideal case where \( f_s \) and \( f_c \) are respectively \( F_s \) and \( F_c = 16,000 \) and 500.

II. Design.

20 a. Conversely, given the bending moment, 236,500
inch-lbs; \( F_s = 16,000; F_c = 500 \text{ lbs per sq inch}; \) whence \( P = 0.004987, \)
as before. Required \( b \) and \( d. \)

Let \( K \) and \( J = the \ values \ of \ k \ and \ of \ j \ respectively, \ corresponding \ to \)
\( f_s = F_s \) and \( f_c = F_c. \)

Here we have
\[ Pn = 15 \times 0.004987 = 0.075; \]
\[ K = \sqrt{2 (pn)^2 + 2 pn - pn} = \sqrt{0.075^2 + 0.150 - 0.075} = 0.3193; \]
\[ J = 1 - K/3 = 1 - 0.01064 = 0.9896; \]
\[ bd^2 = \frac{M}{F_s^2 J} = \frac{2 M}{F_c KJ} = \frac{500 \times 0.3193 \times 0.8963}{2 \times 236,500} = 3315. \]

20 b. An infinite number of section areas, \( bd, \) giving the
same resisting moment, \( M, \) may be found from \( bd^2. \)

20 c. Thus, in the example of § 20 a, with \( bd^2 = 3315, \) we may have
\[ \begin{align*}
6 & \quad 552 & \quad 23.5 \\
8 & \quad 414 & \quad 20.3 \\
10 & \quad 331 & \quad 18.2 \\
\end{align*} \]
etc., etc.
REINFORCED BEAMS.

For Ultimate Strength

\[ k = \sqrt{\left(\frac{3}{2} p n \right)^2 + 3 p n - \frac{3}{2} p n} \]

\[ n = \frac{E_s}{E_c} \] for full curves

\[ n = 10 \] for dotted curves

\[ E_p = \text{Initial } E \text{ for concrete} \]

\[ M = \frac{f_s}{b d^2} \left(1 - \frac{3}{8} k\right) \text{ or } \frac{2}{3} f_c k \left(1 - \frac{3}{8} k\right) \]

Steel lines plotted for \( n = 10 \)

Approximate for \( n = 15 \)

\( p = \text{steel area} + \text{concrete area} \)

Fig 3. For Ultimate Stresses. (For allowable stresses, see Fig 2.)

\[ f_s = \text{unit stress in steel}, \quad f_c = \text{unit stress in conc at top of beam}, \]

\[ P = \frac{a_s}{a_c} = \text{ratio of steel area to conc area}, \]

\( M_n, M_e = \text{resistg mom, based upon max allowed value of } f_s, f_c \text{ resp}, \)

\( M = \text{resistg mom, actual.} \)

\( n = E_s/E_c \) . Solid curves represent \( n = 10 \); dotted curves, \( n = 15 \).

Steel lines for \( n = 10 \); approx for \( n = 15 \). \( E_c = \text{initial } E \text{ for conc.} \)

C7
20 d. It can be shown (T & M, pp 175-6) that, with given $M$, given unit stresses, and given unit prices, the cost of a reinfd conc beam, per unit of length, varies inversely as $d$, directly as $\sqrt{b}$, and directly as $\frac{f}{b/d}$. Hence, for a given $bd$, the deeper the beam, the less is the cost; but practical considerations (such as practical limits to reduction of $b$, requirements as to head room, etc) often limit the extent to which this economy can be carried in practice.

21. Within the limit of allowable working stresses, Fig 2, the stresses and deformations, in the several fibers, are taken (assumption 1, ¶ 4) as proportional to the dists of the fibers from the neutral axis, as represented by the shaded triangle in the small figure above the diagrams (said triangle representing approx the lower portion of the parabolic area shown in Fig 3); and we have, Eq (7), ¶ 10,

$$k = \sqrt{(pn)^2 + 2pn - pn}.$$

22. For stresses exceeding the allowable working stresses, up to the ult, Fig 3, assumption 1 is inadmissible, we must employ the entire parabolic area, its vertex corresponding with the ult comp strgth of the conc; and we have

$$k = \sqrt{(3pn/2)^2 + 3pn - 3pn/2}.$$

Fig 3 gives values of $i$, $k$ and $M/bd^2$, for ult values of $f_b$ and $f_c$.

23. Note that, for steel stresses, $f_b$, not exceeding the usual elastic limit, and with $f_c$ ultimate $\leq 2000$ lbs per sq inch, the ult resists an increase directly with the amount of reinfrmt until this reaches 2% or over. Thus, Fig 3, with $f_b = 30,000$ lbs per sq inch, $f_c$ ult $\leq 2000$, and $p = 0$ to 2%, we have $M/bd^2 = \approx$ approx 25,000 p.

Tee Sections.

24. Tee sections. Fig 4. $b =$ flange width; $b'$ = stem width; $t =$ flange thickness; $d =$ depth from top of flange to cen of steel; $k d =$ depth of neut axis; $d' = j' d =$ leverage of $T$ and $C$.

Fig 4. Reinforced Tee Section. Theory.

25. When the tops of rectangular beams are connected by slabs, the whole being placed at one time and properly bonded, all or a part of the slab may be considered as a compression flange, in some respects similar to those, composed of angles and plates, of steel plate girders.

26. The width of slab, $b$, Fig 4, which acts as flange, is sometimes taken as the distance between beams, but should not exceed $\frac{1}{6}$ of the span of the beams. See Specifications, ¶¶ 168-170.

27. Exact analysis of such a section is hardly possible, but it is believed that the following method is reasonable and safe.

28. Determine the ratio, $p = a_s/a_c$, of steel area to conc area. as tho the beam were rectangular, with depth = $d$, and width = the flange width. $b$. With this value of $p$, determine the position of the neutral axis. If this falls within the slab or just at its lower side, the resisting moment is found exactly as with any rectangular section. See Case 1, ¶ 19.

29. If the neutral axis falls below the bottom of the slab, the position of the neutral axis will not be exactly given by the equation for rectangular beams; but the difference will not be important.

30. The resisting moment is $Cd'$ or $Td'$, whichever is the less,
31. Examples.

(1) **Neutral axis within the slab.**

Let \( b = 60 \) ins; \( b' = 8 \) ins; \( d = 20 \) ins; \( t = 5 \) ins; max allowable unit stresses, \( F_c = 500, \ F_s = 16,000 \) lbs per sq in; \( E_c = 3,000,000; \ E_s = 30,000,000; \ n = 10. \) Let there be 3 round steel rods, diam = 1 inch.

Then

\[
p = \frac{3 \times 0.785}{60 \times 20} = 0.002;
\]

\[
k = \sqrt{(pn)^2 + 2 \times p \times n - p \times n}
\]

\[
= \sqrt{(10 \times 0.002)^2 + 2 \times 10 \times 0.002 - 10 \times 0.002} = 0.18;
\]

\[
k \times d = 0.18 \times 20 = 3.6 \text{ ins};
\]

\[
C = F_c \times k \times d/2 = 500 \times 60 \times 0.18 \times 20/2 = 54,000 \text{ lbs};
\]

\[
T = 3 \times 0.785 \times F_s = \text{say 37,650 lbs}.
\]

Using the smaller value (that for the steel) we have:

\[
M = T d' = T (d - d k/3) = 37,650 (20 - 3.6/3) = 707,000 \text{ inch-lbs}.
\]

(2) **Neutral axis below the slab.**

Let \( b = 60 \) ins; \( b' = 10 \) ins; \( d = 30 \) ins; \( t = 4 \) ins; \( F_c, F_s, E_c, E_s \) and \( n \) as in Example (1); 6 round steel rods, diam = 1 inch. Then:

\[
p = \frac{6 \times 0.785}{60 \times 30} = 0.0026, \text{ and } k = 0.2; \ k \times d = 0.2 \times 30 = 6.
\]

32. Since the comp unit stress, in the outer fibers of conc, is assumed to be \( F_c = 500 \) lbs per sq inch, the stress, at the lower side of the slab, is 500 \((k \times d - t)/k \times d = 500 \times 2/6 = 167\); and the **average stress, in the slab**, is 

\[
\frac{500 + 167}{2} = 333 \text{ lbs per sq in}.
\]

33. The 2 inches of stem, which lie between the neutral axis and the lower side of the slab, exert some comp resistance, but this is neglected, with a small error on the safe side.

34. The **position of the center of gravity** of the compressive forces in the slab may be found as for a trapezoid; but it is usual, safe, and sufficiently approximate, to assume that it is at the cen of the slab, or, in this example, at a distance of \( d - t/2 = 30 - 2 = 28 \) ins above the cen of the steel. The mom of these forces is then \( M_c = 333 \times 60 \times 4 \times 28 = 2,238,000 \text{ inch-lbs}; \) but the moment of the tensile resistance of the steel is only \( M_s = 6 \times 0.785 \times 16,000 \times 28 = 2,110,000 \text{ inch-lbs}; \) and this mom, being the less of the two, is to be taken as the actual mom, \( M. \)

**Shear.**

35. **Shear.** In addition to the hor stresses, resisted by compression in the conc and by tension in the longitudinal steel reinfmt, the vertical shearing stresses require attention in relatively deep beams under heavy loads.

36. **For the total shear, \( V, \)** in any vert section, distant \( x \) from a support, we have:

\[
V = R - W \] .................................(15)

where \( R = \) upward reaction at the support;

\( W = \) the total of any loads in the distance, \( x. \)

37. **The vert shear** is sometimes provided for by using a large safety factor with the ult shearing strth of conc, which is usually taken at from 500 to 800 lbs per sq inch, while the working shearing stress is often restricted to from 30 to 50 lbs per sq inch. But see Stirrup, §§ 38, etc.
Shear Reinforcement. Stirrups.

38. Shear Reinforcement. Where the loading produces a shearing stress exceeding the limit assumed for plain conc, the beam is often reinforced by vert stirrups, which consist of rods, bent into the shape of a letter U, and passing under the hor bars and up to near the top of the beam; or, in the case of Tee beams (Fig 4), into the slab.

39. The distance between stirrups is sometimes made such that, within a hor length = d', there shall be an aggregate sectional area of vert steel bars sufficient to carry the vert shear by means of the permissible unit tension in the steel.

40. Example.
Consider the T beam of example (1) \& 31, Fig 4; b' = 8 ins; b = 60 ins; d = 20 ins; d' = 20 - k = 0.18; k d/3 = 20 - 1.2 = 18.8; safe mom of resistance, M = 707,000 inch-lbs. Let span L = 20 ft = 240 ins. Then, for a uniform load, we have W = 8 M/L = 8 x 707,000/240 = 23,600 lbs.
Shear at ends = W/2 = 11,800 lbs.
With safe unit shearing stress = 50 lbs per sq inch, we have safe shear resistance of plain conc in section = 50 b' d' = 50 x 8 x 18.8 = 7,500 lbs.
Under uniform load, this shear occurs at a dist, from the ends,

\[
\frac{(11,800 - 7,500)}{2 x 11,800} = 3.65 \text{ ft.}
\]

From this point to the center of the span, the conc is able to care for the shear, and no stirrups are there reqd. But see \& 41, 45.
Between this point and each support, let the stirrups be of \(\frac{3}{4}\) inch round steel; aggregate cross section area of the two limbs of each stirrup = 0.22 sq inch.
Allowing 16,000 lbs per sq in, one stirrup will sustain 16,000 x 0.22 = 3,520 lbs.
The total shear, 11,800 lbs, at the support, divided by 3520, gives 3.3 as the number of stirrups required, in 18.8 ins of length of beam; or the spacing, next to the ends, should be \(\frac{1.2}{3.3} = 0.36\) ins.
Let the load, W, = 23,600 lbs, be uniformly distributed. Then, at a point 3 ft from the end, V = \(\frac{10}{3} x 11,800 = 8260\) lbs; 8260/3520 = 2.35; and stirrup spacing = 18.8/2.35 = 8 ins.

41. The spacing may be made to vary uniformly betw these limits; and it would be well for the vert reinf to extend beyond the theoretical stopping point (3.6 ft from end; see \& 40), by one or two stirrups spaced a foot apart. See \& 45.

42. Let
A = aggregate vert cross sec area of hor rods, sq ins;
L = span, ft;
\(z\) = dist from end of beam to stirrup, ft;
S = aggregate cross section area reqd in the 2 limbs of the stirrup, sq ins.

Then, when the stirrups are 1 ft apart,

\[
S = \frac{4A}{L} \left(1 - \frac{2z + 1}{L}\right)
\]

(J. W. Schaub, E N, '03/Apr/16, p 348.)

43. In general, spacing betw stirrups > d'.

44. The conc, in each sec, has to act as a connecting medium between the hor and the vert reinf. It is also subjected to comp forces, in transferring the shear from one stirrup to the next. The action here is complex, and an ample safety factor should be used.

45. In order to provide against excessive loadings, which may come temporarily upon the beams during construction it is advisable to use stirrups, even where not actually required by the shearing stresses determined theoretically as above for the completed structure in use. The stirrups being light, the cost of using them is principally for labor; so that, if any are reqd, it is well to be liberal with them. See \& 41.
Unit Shear.

46. Unit shear, $v$. In any hor section of a beam, Fig 5, under uniform or central loading, the hor tense or comp stresses increase from the ends, where they are zero, toward the middle of the beam, where they are a max. Hence, of any two vert plane sects, 1 and 2, the sect, 2, nearer the cen of the beam, will have the greater hor stresses, $s$.

47. Consider the forces acting upon the rectangular body, $B$, between the two sections, 1 and 2.

48. At the left sect, 1, the vert shear, $V'$, coming from the left support, pushes $B$ upward; and the tension, $T$, of the steel pulls $B$ horizontally toward the left; while the total comp, $C$, acting at the cen of the comp forces, pushes $B$ toward the right.

49. At the right sect, 2, the vert shear, $V$, pushes $B$ downward; while $T'$ and $C'$ are in line with $T$ and $C$ respectively, but opposite to them. Note that $T' > T$, and $C' > C$. Let $T' - T = t$.

50. Let there be no load on $B$. Then $V' = V$. Since the vert forces are distant by $x$, their mom = $Vx = V'x$. The mom of $T' - T$ is $(T' - T) d' = tx'$. Hence, for equilibrium,

\[ Vx = td' \quad \text{or} \quad t = Vx/d' \]

(17)

51. In a reinfd cone beam, Fig 5, we neglect the tensile strth of the cone. Hence, the diff, $T' - T = t$, of tension, between sects 2 and 1, must be transmitted, from the steel to the neut axis, by a total shear, = $t$, uniform* in each hor sect; and, since the hor sect of the body, $B$, is b x, we have, for the unit shear:

\[ v = t/bx = Vx/d' \quad \text{bx} = V/bd' = V'/bd' \]

(18)

Diagonal Stresses.

52. As a matter of fact, the longitudinal tense stresses and the vert and hor shearing stresses, combine to form, and are replaced by, diagonal stresses; and reinfmnt, against shear, is more rationally designed by determining, as nearly as may be, the directions and intensities of these resultant diagonal stresses (See § 53), and so placing the reinfmnt as best to resist them.

53. From “Maximum Unit Stresses in Beams,” p 494 e, we have, in homogeneous beams, for the angle, $A$, betw the neutral axis and the resultant normal (tensile and comp) or “principal” stresses, $s_p$, at any point:

\[ \tan 2A = 2v/s; \]

and, for the max stress,

\[ s_p = s/2 + \sqrt{(s/2)^2 + v^2}; \]

(20)

where $v$ = the unit vert or hor shear, and $s$ = the unit hor tense or comp stress, at the given point.

*If there is a load, $L$, upon $B$ (as, for instance, in the case of uniform loading) we have $V' > V$, and $V' - V = L$; and there are two couples of vert forces, with moms, respectively: $Vx$ and $(V' - V) x'$, where $x'$ = dist from sect 1 to gravity center of $L$. Here we have, for sect 1, $v' = V'/bd'$; and, for sect 2, $v = V/bd'$.\]
54. But, neglecting the tensile strength of the cone, we have, in beams with tension reinforcement of straight bars, and for points between the neutral axis and the steel, \( s = 0 \); whence:

\[
\tan 2A = \infty; \quad 2A = 90^\circ; \quad A = 45^\circ;
\]

\[
s_p = \sqrt{\frac{V^2}{v^2}} = v = \frac{V/b}{d'}
\] 

55. Hence, between the neutral axis and the steel, we should provide against tensile unit stresses, \( s_p = V/b \ d' \), acting in parallel directions forming angles of 45° with the neutral axis.

56. Other things being equal, this provision is preferably made by means of rods, placed like the diagonal tension members of a Pratt bridge truss, Figs 7b, 8b, 9b, p 693, and forming angles of 45° with the hor.

57. Very commonly, the tension rods, at each end, in a hor dist about equal the depth of the beam, are bent upward to form an angle of 45° or thereabouts with the axis of the beams.

**Adhesion.** See p 1111.

58. Unit of adhesion. Let

\( x \) = a given portion of the length of the beam;

\( t = T' - T \) = the increase, in total tension, \( T \), in the steel, in the length, \( x \);

\( V \) = the total vertical shear in the cross section;

\( d' \) = the dist betw \( T \) and the cen of comp of the cone;

\( U = t/x \) = the bond stress, per unit of \( x \);

\( m \) = the number of rods;

\( a \) = the circumference of one rod

= the circumferential contact area of one rod, per unit of \( x \);

\( u = U/m \ a = \) the bond stress, per unit of \( a \).

Then (see § 50), \( t/d' = V \ x; \ t = V \ x/d'; \ U = t/x = V \ x/d' \ x = V/d' \); and

\( u = U/m \ a = V/d' \ m \ a \) .........................................................(22)

59. For given values of the bond stress, \( U \), per unit of length, and of the bond stress, \( u \), per unit of circumferential contact area, the product, \( m \ a = U/u \) ( = total circumferential area per unit of length) in a given case, is constant; but the cross sec area, weight and cost of the rods increase as the square of \( a \). Hence, for a given total adhesion, numerous small rods are more economical than fewer larger rods; but there is, of course, for each case, a practical limit to this economy.

**Continuous beams.**

60. Floor systems are usually composed of slabs and beams continuous over supports; and, if the negative bending moments over the supports (producing tension at top of beam) are amply provided for, by reinforcement near the top, and if the supports are unyielding, or exactly equal in their yielding, advantage is usually taken of the reduction in the positive bending moments (at and near cen of span) due to continuity.

61. Where floor slabs are laid continuously over the supporting beams, it is usual to assume \( WL/10 = wL^2/10 \) as the max bending mom, where \( L = \) span; \( W = \) total load on span; \( w = W/L \) = load per unit of \( L \). Beams, continuous over the supports, may have a like value used in design, if the beams are amply reinf at top and over the supports.

62. On the score of safety, it is frequently specified that beams, slabs, etc., shall be regarded as non-continuous over supports, this practice requiring us to provide, at cen of span, against greater (positive) bendg moms than if the beam were continuous over supports; but, on the other hand, few if any beams are wholly non-continuous; i.e., even where the beam is supposed to be non-continuous, there are negative bendg moms over the supports, due to the width of the support and to the presence of loading upon the beam over the support. Such moms require reinf at top, over and near supports.

63. Hence, while it is advisable, in the case of non-continuous beams, to calculate the positive center bendg mom upon the assumption of absolute non-continuity, the condition of even non-continuous beams, over their supports, should be carefully investigated, and provision made for any negative moms there found.


**64. Double Reinforcement.** The necessity, under certain conditions, of reinforcing against negative, as well as against positive moments (§ 62) gives rise to cases (Fig 6) where reinforcement appears near both top and bottom of the section. For brevity, that on the side which, under positive mom, is under compression, will be called "compression reinft."

![Diagram 6: Double Reinforcement](image)

**65.** In addition to the symbols of § 5, p 1115, let

- $a_s = \text{cross section area of comp reinft}$;
- $p' = a_s' / a_c = a_s' / b'd = \text{steel ratio for comp reinft}$;
- $f_s' = \text{unit stress in comp reinft}$;
- $C' = \text{total stress} = \ldots$;
- $d'' = \text{dist from} \ldots \text{to nearest face of beam}$;
- $z = \ldots \text{comp resultant}, C + C'$, to nearest face of beam.

**66.** Then, (neglecting the slight diminution of $a_c$ by the presence of $a_s'$)

- **for position of neutral axis:**
  $$k = \sqrt{\frac{2n(p + p'd''/d)}{n^2(p + p')^2 - n(p + p')}}$$

- **for position of compression resultant:**
  $$z = \frac{k^2d/3 + 2p'n d''(k - d''/d)}{k^2 + 2p'n(k - d''/d)}$$

- **for arm of resisting couple:**
  $$jd = d - z$$

- **for fiber stresses:**

  - $f_c = 6Mk/bd^2$
  - $f_s = M/p'jb^2 = nfc(1-k)/k$
  - $f_s' = nfc(k-d''/d)/k$

**METHODS OF REINFORCEMENT.**

1. The **commonly accepted theory** of reinforce beam requires longitudinal tension reinft near the bottom* of the beam, and diag tension reinft at 45°, not only betw the hor reinft and the neutral axis, but extending upward into the region of compression, in order to take advantage of the superior adhesion due to the compression there. It also requires, usually, tension reinft near the top, at points over or near the supports.

See § 60, etc, p 1126.

*The terms "bottom" and "top" are here used as referring to a beam supported at the ends, and loaded on top, where the major portion of the bottom is in tension. In a cantilever, of course, this is reversed.*
2. Numerous trussed systems (p 1133) have been designed, in order to meet this requirement, and these are in extensive use where the depths of the beams are sufficient to admit them and where the loading is such as to require them.

3. Frequently, vertical stirrups are substituted for the diag members, or used in conjunction with them; or the trussing is effected by simply bending some or all of the hor bottom* bars upward, usually at 45° or thereabouts.

4. Under light loading, the truss feature is often omitted, and the reinfmt consists simply of longitudinal bars near the bottom* of the beam.

5. Where the beam is both shallow and broad, as in floor slabs, the few longitudinal bars, used in the beam, are replaced (1) by numerous and comparatively slender rods, supplemented by similar or lighter rods, crossing them at right angles and welded or wired to them at their intersections; or (2) by webbing, such as wire cloth or "expanded metal."

See ¶ 34, etc.

Bar Reinforcement.

6. For a given wt of metal, small bars give a greater adhesion area, and therefore a greater total adhesion, than larger bars (¶ 59, p 1126); and the stresses are distributed over a larger area of conc. Besides, with small bars, a larger proportion of the metal can be brought down to the min allowable dist from the bottom* of the beam. Within certain limits, small bars are more conveniently handled than larger bars. The bars used are seldom < 1/4 inch or > 2 ins diam, and they usually range betw 3/8 and 1 1/2 inch. In deep girders, two or more rows of small bars are usually preferable to one row of larger bars.

7. In vert reinfmt, before completion, the free ends of the rods project from the already imbedded mass of the work, and accidental blows, upon these exposed ends of the rods, may be transmitted to the portions already imbedded in conc, affecting the adhesion there. In this respect also, light rods are preferable, since they are less capable of transmitting the effects of such blows.

8. High-carbon steel rods, with their high elastic limits, permit the use of smaller sections for a given number of rods and given total stress; but they are more brittle (when of inferior quality) than softer rods, and are not readily bent cold, to desired shapes. The smallness of the sections commonly used, and the protection afforded by the conc, render brittleness less objectionable in reinfd cone work than in most other work where steel is employed.

9. Since the elastic modulus, of rolled steel and iron, is nearly the same (say 30,000,000 lbs/sq inch) for all grades, these all stretch about equally, per unit of length, under equal unit stresses; but steel with high

Lbs./sq.in.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Elongation, inches, in 1000:inches</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fig 1. Plain and Twisted Rods.

* See foot-note on previous page.
elastic limit, by permitting the use of smaller sections and therefore higher unit stresses, renders elongation more probable, with the accompanying cracking of the cone, and lateral contraction of the steel, which endangers the adhesion. On this account, it is sometimes specified that, where the elastic limit exceeds a certain min (say 40,000 lbs/sq inch) deformed bars, \[ \frac{15}{16} \text{ etc.} \] shall be used. At 30,000 lbs/sq inch, steel stretches about 0.10 per cent; at 50,000 lbs/sq inch, about 0.17 per cent.

Cold working raises the ultimate strength and the elastic limit, but slightly lowers the elastic modulus; see Fig 1, representing tests at Watertown Arsenal (Tests of Metals, 1904, p 397) on plain and cold-twisted steel bars, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch square. Gaged lengths, 10 inches. The twisted bar had 1 twist in 8 inches. Similar results were shown in tests made at Watertown Arsenal, July 12, 1902, and published by Ransome Concrete Co, See \[ \text{\textsection 21.} \]

Square bars, of inferior steel, are twisted hot, and are more brittle.

10. Plain round steel bars are very generally used for reinforcement in America, and still more generally in Europe. Square bars also are used, but are less conveniently handled. Flat bars have been found deficient in adhesion.

11. In order to increase the resistance of plain bars to being pulled thru the cone, they are frequently bent up at right angles (or bent over at 180° so as to form a hook) at their ends.

12. "Anchorage, furnish'd by short bends at a right angle, is less effective than hooks consisting of turns at 180°." J. C.

13. For the same purpose, (\[ \text{\textsection 11.} \]), the bars may be threaded at their ends, and provided with steel anchor plates, secured by nuts. Such plates should be large enough and thick enough to withstand pulls due to the full tensile strength of the rods. In designing such plates, Prof. L. J. Johnson assumes a crushing strength, in the cone, of 900 lbs/sq inch, and a fiber stress, in the anchor plate, of 25,000 lbs/sq inch. Several rods, side by side, pass thru a common large plate at each end, which serves, also, to hold the rods in their relative positions while the cone is being placed. Nuts, on the inside, holding the anchor plate to a firm bearing against the outside nuts, are an important provision. Room, for such plates, is usually found in a wall or column, or over a knee-bracket, etc. Otherwise, in order to give room for the anchor plate, the beam may be deepened locally, or the rods bent up, near their ends. When bent up, the rod exerts an upwd pres upon the cone, near the bend. This increases the friction, in the bent portion, and thus reduces the pull transmitted to the anchor plate.

14. "Adequate bond strth, thruout the length of a bar, is preferable to end anchorage." J. C.

15. Also for the purpose of increasing adhesion (or rather to substitute, for it, a "mechanical bond") "deformed bars," of various shapes are used.

16. The principal claim, in favor of deformed bars, is that the "mechanical bond," which they offer, is the sole reliance of the reinfmt, after its adhesion proper has been destroyed, as by a stress exceeding the adhesion, by infiltration of water, by concussion either during or after construction, or by constant and rapid alternations or reversals of loading, in service. Vert rods especially, during construction, are liable to accidental blows upon their projecting upper ends; and such blows may affect the adhesion of the portions already imbedded in cone.

17. On the other hand, it is pointed out that innumerable structures, with plain bars, have satisfactorily withstood, for years, service involving such vibration: and it is claimed that whatever advantage arises from deformation is more than offset by the slight increase of cost. Plain bars are of course free from patent claims, and they are at all times readily obtainable in the general metal market.

18. The projections, on the surfs of some deformed bars, may injure the cone covering unless this is of considerable thickness.

19. In studying comparative tests of plain and deformed bars, attention should be given to the richness of the cone mixture. Unless this is sufficiently rich to insure the complete covering of each bar with cem over its entire surf, the adhesion proper will not be fairly developed, and the pulling test will exhibit chiefly the diff in "mechanical bond," in which, of course, the deformed bars are superior.
20. "Deformed bars offer a suitable means for supplying high bond resistance." J. C.
The following deformed rods, Figs 2, are in more or less general use:

(a) Ransome cold-twisted square

(b) Cold-twisted lug bar

(c) Thacher Square

(d) Johnson Corrugated Round

(e) Cup bar

(f) Diamond (Thacher)

(g) Havemeyer

(h) Priddle

Fig 2. Deformed Rods.

21. Ransome. (a) Square steel rods, twisted cold. Twisted either at mill, or (conveniently and inexpensively) on the work.
22. **Cold-twisted lug-bar.** (b) Square bar, with angles rounded, to prevent the starting of cracks in the conc, twisted cold. The lugs are designed to resist any tendency of the bar to untwist under tension. For effect of cold working, see § 9, p 1129.

23. **Thacher.** (c) Round rods, deformed by flattening at short intervals. Cross see area practically constant. Changes in shape made by means of gradual curves.

24. **Corrugated bars;** (d) ordinarily of steel with yield point 50,000 lbs/sq inch or over. Square, round and flat.

25. **Cup bars.** (e).

26. **Diamond bar.** (f) Rolled round, with two spiral projecting ribs of equal pitch and in opp directions (dividing the surface into four rows of diamond-shaped recesses) and two opp longitudinal ribs, at the points where the upper and lower rolls meet in manufacture. Cross-section area and weight = those of plain square bars of like denomination. Claims: uniform cross section area, uniform elongation, uniform distribution of bond; projecting ribs aid in resisting tension; edges rounded; no tendency to untwist under tension.

27. **Havemeyer bar.** (g) Square, with rounded corners and projections.

28. **Priddle Internal-bond Bar.** (h) Flat bar, perforated and twisted, and the slit flanged, as shown. Small sizes worked cold; larger sizes, hot. A web may be formed by passing smaller bars, of same or other pattern, thru the slits.

29. **The monolith bar** consists of a hor tension member with separate diag links. In section, the hor member resembles a heavy rail with two heads instead of head and flange. Each link is a bar of round steel, bent over at top and thus forming two parallel diag legs, which, at bottom, are bent hor, and their hor portions, one on each side of the hor member, are gripped between its heads, which are swedged in, at those points, for the purpose.

**Supports.**

30. It is of course of the first importance that the longitudinal reinforcing bars be placed and kept in their proper positions. If, as finally located, they are too high, their resisting leverage, d', and the resisting moment of the beam, are diminished. If they are too low, they have an insufficient protective depth of conc below them. Various devices are in use for holding the bars in position.

31. **Stirrups,** Fig 3, act as hangers for the main rods.

32. Light rods are sometimes held by wire supports, Fig 4, or by cone blocks, about 1.2 or 2 ins thick, Fig 5.

33. Heavier rods may be supported by clamps, Fig 6, made of pieces of \( \frac{3}{4} \) or 1" channel iron, held together by round-headed stove bolts, \( \frac{3}{4} \) or \( \frac{5}{8} \) diam, placed in the forms, and 6 or 8 ft apart.

75
"Web" Reinforcement.

34. Web reinforcement is used in broad and shallow slabs, in thin walls, in sewers and conduits, in columns, etc.

35. The simplest form consists of rods, placed at right angles, and wired or welded together at their intersections. The heavier or main rods are of course so placed as to take the greater stresses. The transverse rods hold the main rods in position during construction, and afterward distribute their tension across the intervening cone. They thus offer a mechanical bond. The mesh must be large enough to pass the particles of the agg used in making the cone.

36. Jean Monier, of Paris, used such webbing in the reinforcement of arches.

37. Expanded metal. Fig 7. Sheet steel, slitted and opened out into diamond-shaped panels. In sheets, 12 to 72 ins wide, 8 to 12 ft long; mesh from 1/2" to 6"; metal, Stubs gage, No. 18 to No. 4.

38. When slab reinforcement is furnish in short sheets, these must overlap sufficiently to transmit the tension from one sheet to the next. The lapping uses about 10 % of the area of the metal.

39. Clinton wire lath. in rolls of 100 or 200 ft or more, of drawn steel wires, crossing at right angles, 2 1/2 inch mesh, electrically welded and reinforced by longitudinal reinforcing warp strands, 6 ins apart, and made up each of two wires cross-looped and twisted over each crossing strand; and, when desired, by transverse V-shaped stiffeners of No. 24 gage steel, fastened to the wires at intervals of about 8 ins. Furnish plain, japanned or galvd, in 36 inch width.

40. Clinton welded wire; No 3 to No. 10 drawn steel wire, plain or galvd; mesh, 3 X 8, 2 X 12, 3 X 12, 4 X 12 ins.

41. Rib metal. Fig 8; expanded from specially rolled steel plates, ribbed longitudinally. Mesh varying, by single inches, from 2 to 8 ins. Sheets up to 16 ft long.
42. Rib lath, Fig 9.

![Fig 9. Rib-Lath.](image)

**Trussed Reinforcement.**

43. In general, trussed reinforcement is slightly more expensive than plain bar reinfmt; and, if shipped in rigid built-up units, it incurs higher freight charges and is more liable to damage en route; but it has the great advantage of holding the bars in position while the conc is being placed, and of obviating the omission or misplacement of stirrups, etc, either by accident or by design. The trusses may be made up of either plain or deformed bars. They should be provided with means for connecting them, over the supports.

44. In the **Kahn trussed bar**, Fig 10, the projecting side fins are slit away, in places, from the central portion, and bent up, as shown. The same bar, inverted, is used over the supports.

![Cross sec at cen.](image)

**Fig 10. Kahn Bar.**

45. Fig 11 shows the **collapsible Economy Unit frame.**

![Fig 11. "Economy" Collapsible Truss.](image)

**Reinforcement with Structural Shapes.**

46. The **Melan system**, invented by Joseph Melan, of Austria-Hungary, in 1892, and patented in the United States in 1893, comprises a concrete arch in which iron or steel beams are embedded. For small spans, the beams are usually rolled I-beams; while, for spans of considerable length, they usually consist of four angles latticed.

47. Where a structural shape, of considerable size, is imbedded in conc, to form a beam, so that **the steel predominates** and furnishes most of the strth reqd, **the conc acts chiefly as a protecting cover** for the steel; and the case is hardly one of reinfmt properly so called.
48. It is **difficult to secure perfect filling**, with conc, of the spaces under the flanges of rolled or built-up shapes. In such cases, each day's work should be stopped either well above or well below the flange. Otherwise, shrinkage, under the flanges, will aggravate the difficulty.

**Column Reinforcement.**

49. Columns are reinfd by means of **vertical rods**, placed near the circumf and usually wired together at intervals, or by **circumferential** (hooped or spiral) **wrapping**, or both. See Reinfd conc cols, pp 1112, etc.

50. In tall buildings, the column rods are often **faced at the ends** to give good bearing, and connected by loose sleeves, which keep the ends in proper contact; and an iron or steel plate is placed under the feet of the rods in the footing, to distribute the load more evenly over the conc of the foundation.

51. In Mr. C. A. P. Turner's **mushroom system** of columns and floors, the cols are splayed, at top, to increase their bearing area, and the floor reinfmt consists essentially of straight members (hor or nearly so) radiating from the cols, and joined, at intervals, by circular or polygonal members, which cross the radial members generally at right angles. Beams and ribs are dispensed with, and the floor is of uniform thickness. See E N, '09, Feb 18, p 178.
EXPERIMENT AND PRACTICE.
Directory of Selected Results, pp 1140, etc.

Words in bold-face type, preceding a semicolon, refer to one of two related matters; words in plain type, following the semicolon, to the other one. Numerals and letters refer to the records of experiment, etc.

Example. Under SAND (below). “Sand, character; density of mortar, 8c, e, 9d, 86c” refers to Experiments 8e, etc, which give information respecting the effect of (1) character of sand upon (2) density of mortar. Conversely, on p 1136, we find “Mortar, density of —; character of sand, 8c, e, 9d, 86c.”

CEMENT.

| Cement, character of —; | fineness of —; soundness, 29 b |
| water reqd, 61 a | strthg of mortar, 4 f |
| Portland & natural —; | water reqd, 4 d |
| strthg, 14 a, 19 a | quantity reqd: agg, 79 b, d |
| abrasion, 4 g | quantity used: |
| permeability, 65 a | strthg of mortar, 8 a |
| electrolysis, 75 a | elastic modulus, 70.5 |
| silica —; oil, 53 d | exposure; 39 a, b |
| typical mix: 86 f | sulfuric acid in —; 49 a |
| age of —; soundness, 29 a | chemical action of —; 26 a, b, c |

SAND.

| Sand, fineness of —; | compacting; |
| density of sand, 2 a, 8 h, 8 f, 8 k | density of sand, 2 a, 8 h, 8 i, 8 k, 45 a |
| water reqd, 61 a | fineness of sand, 8 k |
| density of mortar, 8 c, 9 d, 79 e | moisture in —; |
| strthg of mortar, 4 e, 8 a, 52 b, 79 e | density of sand, 2 a, 8 h, 8 l |
| permeability of mortar, 8 d, 9 e | water reqd, 61 a |
| lime reqd for waterproofg, 82 b | character; |
| sea water, 8 g | density of sand, 8 l |
| uniformity coefficient; 5 a | permeability, 8 c, 9 d, 86 c |
| grading of —; | strthg, 19 c, 39 g, 50 a, 52 a, 62 a |
| mortar, 8 e, 86 e | absorption, 62 a |
| shape of grains; | impurities in —; |
| density of, sand, 8 i, 8 l, 94 a | 19 c, 52 a |
| density of —; | clay & loam in —; |
| fineness, 2 a, 8 j, 8 k | strthg, 4 a, 34 a, 39 g, 50 b, 52 a, 56 a, 80 a |
| uniformity coeff, 5 a | permeability, 4 a |
| shape of grains, 8 i, 94 a | absorption, 56 b |
| compacting, 2 a, 8 h, 8 i, 8 k, 45 a | mica in —; |
| character, 8 l | 79 a, 87 a |
| mica, 87 a | friction of —; |
| moisture, 2 a, 8 h, 8 l, 45 a | 89 a |
| mortar, 86 c, d | percentage of —; |
| voids; | electrolysis, 91 a |
| spheres of uniform diam, 45 b | abrasion, 4 g |

ACCIDENTAL INGREDIENTS.

| Clay in cement; 4 a | fusing point; 89 b |
| Clay & loam; | vs screenings; 79 a—j |
| strthg of mortar, 4 a, 34 a, 39 g, 50 b, 52 a, b, 56 a, 80 a | density, 79 c |
| absorption, 56 a | permeability, 79 h, j |
| plasticity of paste, 4 a | absorption, 55 a |
| density of paste, 4 a | vs crushed limestone; 50 a |
| permeability, 4 a | Clay & alum; |
| mortar for plastering, 4 a | permeability, 80 a |
| in cone for columns, 92 a | Mica; 79 a, 87 a |
| | Sulfuric acid; 6 a, 49 a |
| | Salt; 4 c, 19 a, 31 a |
| | Gypsum; 51 a |
| | Gypsum & lime; 51 c |
| | Calcium chloride; 51 a, b |
| | Lime; 80 a, 82 d |
| | Lime & gypsum; 51 c |
MIXING WATER.

Water, mixing —,
salt in — 4 c, 19 a, 31 a
evaporation of — 9 a
quantity reqd:
   nat & Port cem, 4 d

cem, character of — 61 a
size & dryness of sand grains, 61 a
mica, 87 a
sulfuric acid in — strth, 6 a

MORTAR.

Mortar,
neat & sand — 86 i
consistency of —
   fineness of cem, 4 d
cinder, 83 a
rate of setting, 4 d
volume of conc, 21 a
density, 61 a
strength, 39 e, 61 a, 83 a,
elastic modulus, 61 b, 81 a
permeability, 33 a, 47 c, f, 61 a
laiteance, 61 d; fire, 46 e
preferable — 61 e
sea water, 8 g

richness of —
   volume of conc, 21 a
density, 8 c, 9 d
permeability, 8 d, 9 e
sea water, 8 g

density of —
   percentage of voids, 9 b
character of sand, 8 e, 9 d, 86 c
richness, 8 c, 9 d
clay, 4 a
entrailed air, evaporation, 9 a

strength of —
   fineness of cem, 4 f
proportion of cem, 8 a
exposure of cem, 39 a, 39 b
character of sand, 4 e, 8 a, 86 d
clay, 4 a, 34 a, 39 g, 50 b, 52 a, b,
   56 a, 80 a
salt, 4 c
sulfuric acid, 6 a
consistency, 39 e
hand and machine mixing, 39 c
permeability of —
   character of sand, 8 d, 9 e
richness, 8 d, 9 e
clay, 4 a
dimination of — with time, 8 f

AGGREGATE.

Aggregate:
fire, 41 d

proportion to mortar;
   volume of conc, 21 a

addition of —
   retardation of setting, 84 a

dirt in —
   strength, 19 c

weight of — 3 a
density of — 3 a
   gravel & broken stone, 8 l, 14 a
   compacting, 21 c

voids in —
   spheres of uniform diam 45 b

size of —
   cem reqd, 79 b
permeability, 79 i
density, 8 l, 79 b; strth, 79 b
elastic modulus, 70.5

kind of —
   density, 8 l
   proportions, 17 a
   permeability, 79 g, 79 j
   strth, 19 b, 35 a, 83 a

gravel: 8 l, 79 a
   strength, 39 f, 83 a
   fire, 41 c, 70 f
   permeability, 9 g
AGGREGATE.—Continued.

stone vs gravel;
permeability, 79 4
density, 79 c
strth, 14 a, 79 c
fire, 41 c

granite; 82 a
limestone;
water, 69 a
strth, 83 a
sandstone vs shale; 11 a
quartz; expansion, 70 f

CONCRETE.

MIXING.

Mixing:
- distribution of sizes, 47 d
- freezing weather, 44 a
- shrinkage, 21 a; fire, 46 e
- rate of —, 39 c

hand & machine —; 22 a, 39 c

continuous; 27 a
thoro; strength, 12 a

Re-tempering; 28 a

FORMS, PLACING, COMPACTING.

Forms;
coated with soft soap, 32 a

Placing:
- freezing weather, 44 a
- dropping from height, 33 a
- delay in —, 20 a

Compacting:
density, 17 a 21 b, 21 c, 45 a
fire, 46 e

SETTING.

Setting,
expansion during —; 4 h
rate of —;
salt, 4 c; consistency, 4 d
aeration, 84 a
addition of agg, 84 a
gypsum, 51 a
lime and gypsum, 51 c
calcium chloride, 51 a, 51 b

AGE.

Age:
strth, 12 a, 14 a, 18 a, 81 g, 86 g, h, i
elastic modulus, 61 b
permeability, 61 c, 78 b, 79 j

LAITANCE.

Laitance:
- consistency, 61 d
- permeability, 47 b, 60 a, 61 d
- strth, 61 d
- thickness of —; 61 d

REGRINDING.

Regrinding; 31 c, 77 a

Screenings, stone —,
grading; 86 b
Screenings, gravel —,
density; 86 a

Cinder cone:
- strth, 15 a, 23 a, 83 a
- fire, 41 e
- thermal conductivity, 46 b
- consistency, 23 a, 83 a
- proportions; strength, 15 a

FINISH.

Finish; 24 a, 32 a, 44 b
water-tight —; 47 h, 57 a, 93 a
Soap and alum mixture; 47 h
Paint; 66 a

PROPERTIES, BEHAVIOR.

Density:
- fineness of sand, 79 e
- sand vs screenings, 79 c
- gravel vs stone, 79 c
- size of agg, 79 b
- proportions, 9 c, 17 a
- grading, 79 d
- lime paste, 82 d; clay, 4 a
- consistency, 61 a
- mortar, proportion of —, 79 f
- compacting, 21 b
- permeability, 72 b, 79 g
- durability, 72 b; strth, 72 b
- plasticity, 72 b

Voids:
spheres of uniform diameter, 45 b

Volume; 21 a

Shrinkage; 21 a, 42 a, 73 a

Absorption; 55 a
character of sand, 62 a
sand vs screenings, 55 a
clay and loam in sand, 56 b
strth, 62 a

Ductility; 16 a, 30 a, 36, 38, 48, 81 e, f

Flow; 58 a

Durability; 72 b

Plasticity; 72 b

Soundness; oil, 68 a

Strength.

Strength:
- ingredients, 50 a
- nat and Port cem, 14 a, 19 a
typical mix, 86 f
- sand, character of —, 62 a
- sand, fineness of —, 52 b, 79 e
- sand, grading of —, 86 e
- sand vs crushed limestone, 50 a
- proportions, 14 a, 18 a, 19 b
- agg, character of —, 19 b, 83 a
- agg, size of —, 39 f, 79 b
- gravel vs stone, 14 a, 79 c
- sandstone vs shale, 11 a
cinder cone, 15 a, 23 a
screenings, 86 b
mica, 87 a
proportion of mortar, 79 f
dirt in sand and agg, 19 c
clay and loam, 34 a, 39 g, 52 b, 56 a
clay and alum, 80 a
lime, 80 a
consistency, 61 a, 83 a
salt, 19 a
mixing, 12 a, 22 a, 27 a
re-tempering, 28 a
delay in placing, 20 a
laiteance, 61 d
re-grinding, 77 a
age, 12 a, 14 a, 18 a, 81 g, 86 i
cold, 19 a
density, 72 a, b
fire, 46 d, 70 d to f
oil, 63 a to c, 68 b
absorption, 62 a
reinforcement, percentage of —, 81 g
columns, 35 a
reinforced beams, 81 g, h
uniformity, 86 g, h
safe, 9 h, 12 b
compressive —, 85 a, 86 i
tensile —, 85 a, 86 i
transverse —, 85 a
torsional —, 81 c
shearing —, 81 b, e
shearing —, in beams; 81 h
Fatigue: 16 a, 48 a, 76 a to e
Unit stress:
unit stretch, 67 a, 81 a
Elastic Properties.

Elastic properties; 67 a, 81 a
Potenzgesetz (law of powers), 67 a
fire, 70 c
neutral axis, position of —, 83 a
Elastic limit:

adhesion, 88 a; fatigue, 76 c

Elastic modulus; 81 a
size of agg, 70.5
proportions, 70.5, 81 a
consistency, 61 b, 81 a
age, 61 b
fatigue, 76 c; fire, 70 c
columns, 35 a

Permeability.

Permeability: 47 a to l, 78 a to
d, 79 g, 82 a
cem, Port & nat —, 65 a
proportions, 9 f, g, 13 a, b, 25 a,
43 a, 65 a
excess mortar, 13 b, 43 a, 79 g
aggregate, 79 g, i, i
grading, 93 a
gavel with sand, 9 g
sand, screenings, stone, gravel,
79 j
clay, 4 a

clay & alum, 80 a
lime, 80 a, 82 a, c
lime & sand, 82 b
consistency, 33 a, 47 c, f, 61 a
laiteance, 47 b, 60 a, 61 d
density, 72 b, 79 g
waterproofing, 47 h, 80 a
soap and alum mixture, 47 h
finish, 47 h, 57 a, 93 a
reinforcement, 47 f, g
sunshine, 47 e
pressure, 25 a, 78 b, c, d, 79 g
percolation, 47 b, 60 a, 65 a
thickness, 79 j
age, 61 c, 78 b, 79 j
tanks, 33 a, 57 a

EXTERNAL INFLUENCES.
Electrolysis: 75 a, 91 a
Sunshine: permeability, 47 e
Air:
corrosion, 59 a, b
shrinkage and expansion, 73 a
steam and carbonic acid;
corrosion, 40 a, b
Water:
shrinkage & expansion, 73 a
limestone cone, 69 a, b
hardness of mortar, 37 c
strength, 23 a
adhesion, 26 a, 37 c
corrosion, 26 a, 37 c, 59 a, b
sea —; 7 a, 31 a, b, c, 49 a, 90 a
corrosion, 59 a, b
fineness of sand, 8 g
placing in, 4 c, 31 a, b
Pressure:
permeability, 78 b, c, d, 79 g
Percolation:
permeability, 8 f, 47 b, 60 a
Waste: 37 c
Oil: 53 a to f, 63 a to c, 68 a, b

Heat and Cold.

Freezing weather:
mixing, 44 a; placing, 44 a
finished work, 19 a, 44 a, 90 a
Expansion coefficient: 1 a, 10 a
Thermal conductivity: 46 b,
70 g, i

Fire: 41 a—e, 46 a—e, 70 a—i
San Francisco, 71 a—d
aggregate, 41 c, d, e
gavel and broken stone, 41 c
cinders, 41 e
disintegration, 70 d—f
strength, 46 d, 70 d—f
elastic properties, 70 c
reinforcement, 46 e
reinforced cone, 41 b, 46 c, e, 70 h

COLUMNS.

Columns:
clay in cone for —, 92 a
strength of —, 35 a
elastic modulus; 35 a
## Directory to Experiments, pp 1140–1183.

### REINFORCEMENT, METALS, ADHESION, CORROSION.

**Concrete, reinforced —:**
- shear, 81 b, h
- stresses in —, 81 g, h
- fire, 41 b, 46 e

**Reinforcement:**
- strength, 81 h
- fire, 46 c
- permeability, 47 g

**Adhesion & friction:** 64 a, b, 81 d, h, 88 a
- plain & deformed bars, 64 a, 74 a
- high & medium steel, 88 a
- disturbance, 64 a, 76 d
- proportions, 64 b
- time, 26 d
- elastic limit, 88 a

**Fatigue:** 76 d
**Exposure:** 26 a, 37 a, b, c
**Corrosion of —:** 2 b, 26 a, b, c, 37 a, b, c, 40 a, b, 44 c, 47 l, 54 a, 59 a, b
**Conductivity of —:** 70 i
**Electrolysis:** 75 a, 91 a
**Disturbance of —:** 47 f, 64 a, 76 d

**Plain & deformed —:**
- adhesion, 64 a, 74 a

**High & medium steel:**
- adhesion, 88 g

**Percentage of —:** 81 g

**Strength of —:** 81 h
**Stirrups:** 81 h
Experiment and Practice.

Selected Results.

See Directory, pp 1135, etc.

Order of arrangement.

The features entering into the manufacture and behavior of concrete are so numerous, and in the reports of experiments, etc., they are unavoidably so interlaced, that it has been found impracticable to group the several items in the body of the text in satisfactory order below.

Most of our "selected results" are therefore here placed approx in the order of their dates of publication, and furnisht with a directory, pp 1135 etc, by means of which any particular subject may be promptly found. The directory is arranged rationally (i.e., not alphabetically); and, as far as practicable, in the order followed in the text (pp 930–947 k, 1084–1134), referring to cement, sand, mortar, aggregate and concrete, plain and reinforced. The items, covered by any one publish'd statement, are given a common number, and, under this common number, the several paragraphs are indicated by letters. These letters usually distinguish also betw the several features covered by the common number.

Thus, under Expt 8, we have a number of conclusions reached by R. Feret: under 8 a, conclusions respecting strength of mortar as affected by proportion of cement and fineness of sand; under 8 c, conclusions respecting porosity and permeability as affected by fineness of sand and richness of mortar, etc, etc.

In the directory, semicolons, in general, are used to distinguish between two different but related ideas. Thus: "Strength; fineness of sand" and "Sand, fineness of—; strength," refer to items giving information respecting the effect of fineness of sand upon strength of mortar or conc.

--- 1 ---

1 a. Expansion Coefficient.
Bar iron .................. 0.000 01235 per deg C; 0.000 00686 per deg F
Port cem conc ............ 0.000 01370 " " " 0.000 00760 " " "

--- 2 ---

2. John C. Trautwine, Civil Engr's Pocket Book, 1872.
2 a. Sand, density; moisture, compacting.
Specimens. Ordinary pure sand from the seashore, both dry and moist (not wet), see table. Sand B was of much finer grain than A. C consisted of the finest grains sifted from B.

Treatment. The dry sands were compacted by thoro shaking and jar-ring; the moist sands by ramming in thin layers.

Results.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Sand A (coarse)</th>
<th>Sand B (finer)</th>
<th>Sand C (finest)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dry</td>
<td>Moist</td>
<td>Dry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lbs per cu ft</td>
<td>Solid %</td>
<td>Void %</td>
<td>lbs per cu ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lbs per cu ft</td>
<td>lbs per cu ft</td>
<td>lbs per cu ft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loose ...</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compeacted</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase ...</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per cent ...</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 b. Corrosion. 10 years' trial. Dampness absolutely excluded after setting. Cements protect iron, lead, zinc, copper, brass. Plaster of Paris protects all these except ungalvanized iron.

3 a. Aggregates; density.

Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>lbs per cu b ft</th>
<th>Percentage of voids</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Broken limestone, mostly 3 inch</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>50.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Screened gravel, from small pebbles to 2.5 inch 111 3/4</td>
<td>113 3/4</td>
<td>33.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Equal parts of Nos. 1 and 2, well mixed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Broken sandstone, 4 to 8 inch</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>50.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>“ from sand to 4 inch</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>34.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Equal parts of Nos. 4 and 5, mixed</td>
<td>91 3/4</td>
<td>36.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


4 a. Clay. The addition of not exceeding one part of clay to 2 of cem, gave a "much more dense, plastic and water-tight paste, convenient for plastering surfaces or stopping leaky joints," and, in general, had no market effect upon the strength of Portland and natural cem. Mortars, made with sand containing 10% of loam, were of normal strength at 6 and 12 mos, tho of only about half normal strength up to 1 mo. Clay, in cem, is "an almost impalpable powder, with particles fine enough to fill the spaces between the particles of cem."

4 b. A year's saturation in fresh or salt water, and in contact with oak, hard pine, white pine, spruce or ash, did not affect the mortars.

4 c. Salt, either in the water used for mixing, or in that in which the cem is laid, retardst setting somewhat, but has no important effect upon the strength.

4 d. Consistency. Excess of water retards setting. Nat cems need more water than Port; fine-ground more than coarse; quick-setting more than slow.

4 e. The finer the sand, the less the strength.

4 f. With sand, fine-ground cems are strongest; coarse-ground are strongest neat, especially with Portlands.

4 g. Port resisted abrasion best when mixt with 2 parts sand; nat with 1 part. Resistance diminished rapidly with slight variations from these proportions.

4 h. In setting, mortars expand > 1 part in 1000.


5 a. Uniformity coefficient (u. c.) p 947: <2 <3 6 to 8

| Voids, per cent, approx. | 45 | 40 | 30 |


6 a. Sulfuric acid; strength. Neat cem, gaged with water containing 5% acid, had, at 7 days, only 27% of the strength of neat cem gaged with water free from acid.


7 a. Disintegration of porous cem in sea water shown to be due to the action of sulfuric and hydrochloric (muriatic) acids, contained in the magnesium sulfates and chlorides of sea water. These acids leave the weaker base, magnesium (which is deposited as a hydrate), and combine with the lime of the cem, expanding and disintegrating the cone.
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.


8 a. Results. Strength of mortar increases with proportion of cem, and, in general (especially at the beginning of hardening) with size of sand.

8 b. Mortars vary widely as to porosity. Compare 9 d, 9 e.

8 c. Porosity increases with fineness of sand, with richness of mortar.

8 d. Permeability increases with coarseness of sand, with richness of mortar.

8 e. Mortars made with a mixture of coarse and fine sands are less porous and less permeable than others.

8 f. The permeability of mortars subjected to continuous percolation of fresh or sea water, diminishes rapidly; but, in certain cases, the mortar disintegrates or cracks.

8 g. To avoid disintegration in sea water, use coarse sand and plenty of cem. Mix wet.

8 h. Density of sand; moisture and tamping. Fig. 1.

M. Feret used (1) a very fine dune sand and (2) a coarser sea sand. Wm. B. Fuller, E N, '02, Jul 31, p 81, used a bank sand, (1) loose and (2) tamped.

From these results, it appears that the addition of water affects the vol of the sand* in two opposite ways; (1) by insinuating itself betw the sand particles, thus increasing the vol for a given wt; (2) by decreasing the friction between the grains, allowing them more readily to take up the positions of closest contact, and thus diminishing the vol. When only small vols of water have been added, the first of these effects seems to prevail, the bulk increasing until the vol of water reaches from 2 to 5% of the vol of dry sand.* With more water, the lubricating effect prevails, the vol diminishing.

8 i. Shape of grain and tamping. Fig. 2.

*See foot-note *, p 946.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947z.

Specimens. Four materials, as follows:
a. Granitic sand, rounded grains;  
c. Broken shells, flat grains;  
b. Ground quartzite, angular grains;  
d. Residue from b, lamellar grains.
Each of the four materials screened to the same granulometric composition, viz: c, 0.5; m, 0.3; f, 0.2† (See p 946.)

Results. See Fig. 2.

8 j. Effect of size of grain. Fig. 3.

Theoretically, the density, in a sand* or gravel,* composed of grains of uniform size, should be independent of the absolute size († 30, p 947 b); but experimenters have obtained contradictory results, showing unimportant variations of density with size. Thus (T & T, p 170), if sand (except very fine sizes, such as pass a sieve with 74 meshes per linear inch) and broken stone, with irregular particles of approx uniform shape, be separated into portions containing particles of uniform size, these several portions will show approx equal percentages of voids. This agrees with R. Feret's experiments (T & T, pp 171 and 142), Fig 3, according to which each of the 3 sizes (coarse, medium and fine†) contained 50 % voids. M. Feret's results are represented by the hor line in Fig 3. On the other hand (Fig 3) M. Candlot (Feret, Ann des Ponts et Chaussées, 1892, 2e sem) found the voids increasing continuously, and M. Alexandre (ibid) found them first increasing and afterward decreasing as the size grew smaller.

8 k. Effect of sizes of grains, and shaking or tamping. Loose sand* shows densities ranging from 0.525 to 0.610, the max density occurring when 60 % of coarse sand† is mixed with 40 % of fine sand, without medium sand. In sand shaken to refusal, the densities range from 0.600 to 0.793, the max density occurring with a mixture of 55 % coarse with 45 % fine; no medium.

* See foot-note *, p 946.
† Classification of sizes.

Passed Retained on meshes per lineal decimeter.
c. Coarse ...... 20 60
m. Medium ...... 60 180
f. Fine ...... .180

Fig 3. Size and Density.


For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

81. Densities of loose unscreened sands and gravels; shapes and sizes of grains; moisture.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Wt of pebbles contained, %</th>
<th>Mechanical Analysis of sand proper</th>
<th>Dry sand Kg per cu M.</th>
<th>Moist sand Kg per cu M.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Coarse</td>
<td>Med.</td>
<td>Fine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granitic rounded grains</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.136</td>
<td>0.723</td>
<td>0.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schistose</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>0.359</td>
<td>0.293</td>
<td>0.348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>0.259</td>
<td>0.412</td>
<td>0.329</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Porosity, permeability, etc. Safe loads. Twelve years' expts in connection with harbor works at Genoa, Italy.

Results.

9 a. In mortar, voids are due partly to air adhering to particles of sand and agg, partly to evaporation of the water used in mixing.

9 b. In mortar, volume of voids may vary from 12 to 46 % of vol of mortar.

9 c. Minimum voids (5 %) in conc formed with 700 lbs Port cem, 1 cu yd mixt sand, 1\(\frac{1}{4}\) cu yds small gravel.

9 d. Porosity increases with fineness of sand; richness of mortar; greatest with neat cem.

Compare 8 c, 8 d.

9 f. Concrete of 1150 lbs Port cem, 1 cu yd mixt sand, 1\(\frac{1}{4}\) cu yds small gravel, carefully mixt with just enough water (about \(\frac{1}{2}\) cu yd) to work it up, was impermeable under 40 ft head (17.3 lbs/\(\square^n\)).

9 g. Concrete of 700 lbs Port cem, 1 cu yd mixt sand, 1\(\frac{1}{4}\) cu yds small gravel, made into a hollow cyl with shell 2\(\frac{1}{2}\)" thick, was impermeable under 13 ft head (5.64 lbs/\(\square^n\)) and barely permeable under 27 ft (11.7 lbs/\(\square^n\)). Similar cys, of same mixture, without the gravel, leaked somewhat under 13 ft and easily under 27 ft.

9 h. Safe load in compression. In the floors of the grading docks, 1 : 2 : 3 conc of Port cem, sand and small gravel, safely carries 107 lbs/\(\square^n\); safety factor, 15.


10 a. Expansion Coefficient. Temps from -16° to +72° C = +3° to +162° F. Gravel (20 mm) and sand, in equal parts.

Mixture of sand and gravel, parts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proportions (1 part cem)</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coefficient, per degree C...</td>
<td>0.000 0126</td>
<td>0.000 0101</td>
<td>0.000 0104</td>
<td>0.000 0095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F...</td>
<td>0.000 0070</td>
<td>0.000 0056</td>
<td>0.000 0058</td>
<td>0.000 0053</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


11 a. Concrete with hard sandstone, gave strength 50 % greater than where shale was substituted.

12 a. Comp strength; age. Bridge over Danube at Munderkingen. Cone 1 : 2.5 : 5, wet. Cubes 20 cm (8").

Very thoroly mixt in an iron cylinder revolving on a hor axis and containing 40 steel balls weighing together 660 lbs. Mixt 2 mins dry, 3 mins wet. Age in days. ............ 7 28 150 970 3285 (= 9 years)

Comp strength, kg/sq cm. 202 254 332 520 570

lbs/sq in. ............ .2870 3610 4720 7400 8100

12 b. Max existing pressures, in bridge, 500 to 560 lbs/".


13 a. Watertight concrete walls (pres not stated) made with 1 part cem leaving 10% on No. 120 sieve, 2 parts sand with 27% voids, 4.5 " large and small gravel with > 35% voids.

13 b. Where agg has 35% voids, vol of mortar should be 50% of vol of agg.


14 a. Compressive strength.

Specimens, 12-inch conc cubes, dry; rammed in cast iron molds; thoroly wet twice daily.

The results for one year are means of five cubes; the rest are means of two cubes. Deduct from 3 to 8 per cent, for friction of press.

The materials were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Portland</th>
<th>Natural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Per cent, retained on sieve of 100 meshes per linear inch</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time for initial set, minutes</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; hard  &quot;</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tensile strength as follows, lbs. per square inch:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1 Day</th>
<th>7 Days</th>
<th>1 Mo.</th>
<th>3 Mos.</th>
<th>6 Mos.</th>
<th>1 Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portland, neat</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; 3 parts standard broken quartz,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural, neat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; 2 parts standard broken quartz,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand used in concrete. No residue on a No. 3 sieve; 0.5 per cent. passed No. 100. Voids 44 per cent., with 4.4 per cent. water.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Stone. Gneiss. Of Nos. 6 and 12 (table below) 3 per cent. retained on 2.5 inch mesh; all on 1½ inch. Others, 0 retained on 2.5 inch; nearly all on 0.1 inch. For voids, see table, below.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravel. Clean quartz, passing a 1½-inch mesh, 2 per cent. passing a No. 10 mesh. Voids, 29 per cent.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water. With Portland cement, 0.09 cu. ft. (= 5.7 lbs.) per cu. ft. of rammed concrete; with natural cement, 0.12 cu. ft. (= 7.5 lbs.).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For Results, see p 1146.
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

Crushing Strength of 12 in. Concrete Cubes, in lbs. per sq. in.
Experiments by A. W. Dow, as above:
Parts by volume; cement, 1; sand, 2; aggregate, 6.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Aggregate</th>
<th>Voids in Aggregate</th>
<th>Crushing Strength, lbs. per sq. in., after</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Broken Stone, Parts.</td>
<td>Gravel, Parts.</td>
<td>Per Cent. of Vol.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6 3 3</td>
<td>45.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4 2</td>
<td>35.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>37.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>39.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>29.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>45.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>45.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3 3</td>
<td>35.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4 2</td>
<td>37.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>39.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>29.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>45.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

15 a. Cinder Cone with Port cem; ult comp strength.
Specimens; 12-inch cubes; water 10 to 12½ lbs per cu ft of conc.

Results:
Proportions by volume:
Cement Sand Cinders Age, days No. of tests Lbs/sq inch
1 1 3 30-38 18 1541
1 1 3 90 18 2053
1 2 3 39 3 1098
1 2 3 102 3 1634
1 2 4 38 3 904
1 2 4 98 3 1325
1 2 5 30-38 15 724
1 2 5 90-99 15 1094
1 3 6 29 3 529
1 3 6 91 3 788

---

16 a. Ductility.
Specimens and results:
Conc cantilevers, 1 : 3, 6 cm sq, 60 cm long, tension side reinfd by 3 round iron bars 4¼ mm diam.

Treatment. Loading such that bendg mom was the same for all cross secs. In one of the prisms, load increased until unit stretch = 0.002. Then loads, = 44 to 71 % of this original load, were applied 139,000 times; stress returning to 0 each time.

Results. Unit stretches, 0.000545 to 0.00125; strnth but little reduced. Similar tests of unreinfd specimens gave unit stretch, at rupture, only 0.0001 to 0.0002; the reinforcement apparently enabling the conc to endure far greater deformation than when not reinfd. But see Expts 36, 38.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9471.

--- 17 ---


17a. Results. Proportions, assuming that
1 bbl Portland cem = 3.8 cu ft.
34 cu yds concrete = abt 27 cu yds after ramming.
Those concs, for which the void of stone appear in bold-face type (as 1.00), have their voids filled or more than filled; while, in those printed in plain type (as 1.04), the voids are not filled and the cone is porous and deficient in strth.

Quantities in 1 cu. yard of concrete:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proportions</th>
<th>Cement, Barrels</th>
<th>Sand, cu yds</th>
<th>Stone with 40 % voids, cu yds</th>
<th>Stone with 50 % voids, cu yds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1:2:3</td>
<td>1.77</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.87</td>
<td>1.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:2:4</td>
<td>1.59</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>1.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:2:5</td>
<td>1.39</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>1.04</td>
<td>1.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:3:4</td>
<td>1.30</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td>0.83</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:3:5</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>0.52</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>1.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:3:6</td>
<td>1.04</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:4:6</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.55</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:4:7</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>1.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:4:8</td>
<td>0.83</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td>1.03</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The foregoing figures agreed well with the results of practice. The column for stone with 40 % voids closely represents broken limestone, which breaks into pieces of various sizes; while the column with 50 % voids represents trap rock, which breaks into pieces of more nearly uniform size.

--- 18 ---


Specimens:

Sand. Coarse, clean, sharp. Voids, measd loose and moist, 33 %; measd after settling by saturation with water, 25 %.

Stone. Conglomerate from Roxbury, Mass. Voids, measd loose, 49.5 %.

4.8 % passed 2½" ring, caught on 2" ring;
76.7 % " 2"  " 1"
18 % " 1"  " ½"
0.5 % " ½"  

Treatment. Mixt by hand. Water barely showed after ramming. Cubes, except those tested at 7 days, buried in wet ground until within one wk of testing. In general, 5 cubes of each mix of each brand were tested at each of the ages.

Results. Ultimate compressive strengths, lbs/\(\text{sq in}\). Each max or min is the mean of five or more tests, upon cubes made from one of the four brands of cem, and thus refers to the cem giving max or min strth under the stated conditions. The avs are those of such results for the 4 brands.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>1:2:4</th>
<th>1:3:6</th>
<th>1:6:12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>max</td>
<td>2219</td>
<td>1525</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>av</td>
<td>1550</td>
<td>1232</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>min</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>max</td>
<td>2174</td>
<td>2063</td>
<td>1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>av</td>
<td>1218</td>
<td>1042</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>min</td>
<td>1257</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>max</td>
<td>2538</td>
<td>2432</td>
<td>2349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>av</td>
<td>1583</td>
<td>1313</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>min</td>
<td>1550</td>
<td>1232</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For formulas, deduced from these results by E. Thacher, see ¶ 35, p 1106.

--- 19 ---


19a. Effect of cold, and of mixing with salt water. Specimens; comp strength of 12-inch cubes of Port and nat cem conc. 8 cubes
For Directory to Experiments, see pp. 1135-9.

Atlas Port, 1 cem, 3 gravel (2 sand, 1 pebbles), 4 hard crusher run limestone; 8 cubes Louisv nat, 1 cem, 2 gravel, 3 stone.

Same as used in track elevation masonry by Chic, Mil and St P Ry.

Treatment. All the cubes made by same person in molds of 1" lumber, and left in molds until broken.

Results.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Portland</th>
<th>Natural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Temp, F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 cube in warm office 28 days</td>
<td>80° to 18°</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; 28 &quot;</td>
<td>&gt;1290†</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; outdoors* 28 &quot;</td>
<td>57° to -24°</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; 28 &quot;</td>
<td>690‡</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; 28 &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in office 28 &quot;</td>
<td>85° to 32°</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; outdoors* 28 &quot;</td>
<td>57° to -24°</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; 28 &quot;</td>
<td>&gt;1290†</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Specimens. 12" cubes of Port cem, gravel and stone. Gravel, 2/3 coarse, sharp sand, 1/3 pebbles from sand to 1/4". Each result the average of 3 cubes. Age 28 days.

Results.  

|          | lbs/sq in  |
| 1 : 3 : 4.5 | hard crusher-run limestone  | 1270 |
| 1 : 3 : 4.5 | soft screened  | " | 1170 |
| 1 : 3 : 4.5 | washed gravel 3/8 to 2 in.  | 1050 |
| 1 : 4 : 7 | soft screened limestone  | " | 714 |
| 1 : 4 : 3.5 | washed gravel 3/8 to 2 in.  | 642 |

19 c. Dirt in sand and aggregate: comp strength.
Specimens. "Dirty" sand and gravel contained apparently abt 10% dirt "which had the appearance of containing a large amount of iron."

Results. With sand, tensile, 90 days, lbs/□"  With gravel, comp, 12" cubes, 28 days, lbs/□"

| Clean | 457 | 492 | 349 | 1:1 | 1:2:5:5 |
| Dirty | 627 | 541 | 430 | 988 | 928 |
| Dirtier | 515 | 514 | 396 | 1020 | .... |

20 a. "Several brands of Port cem were improved, in tensile strength, by a delay of from 1 to 4 hrs betw mixing and laying."

21 a. Volume: consistency, richness and proportion of mortar.
Specimens: 544 12" cubes, broken on the U. S. Govt testing machine at Watertown, Mass. Port cem; sand, 86.5 to 93.5 lbs/cu ft; agg, broken stone. Cubes abt 2 years old.
"Dry," only a little more moist than damp earth;
"Plastic," ordinary consistency used by masons;
"Excess," under moderate ramming the conc quaked like liver.

* During the first part of the 28 days, temp fell to -10° and -20° F; afterward, thawing during day, freezing at night.
† Flaked slightly. Strenths exceeded capacity (185,000 lbs) of machine.
‡ Cold believed to have retarded setting.
** Mixed with salt water, 1 pint salt to 10 qts water.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9471.

\[ S = \text{vol of sand in mortar to 1 vol cem}; \]

\[ M = \text{" mortar " cone } 1 \ " \text{ " } \]

\[ A = \text{" agg " cone } 1 \ " \text{ " } \]

\[ C = \text{" conc made with 1 " " } \]

**Results.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Consistency*</th>
<th>Mortar = 33 % agg</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Mortar = 40 % agg</th>
<th>Shrkg</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Proportions</td>
<td>Shrkg</td>
<td>Proportions</td>
<td>Shrkg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>( S ) ( M ) ( A ) ( C )</td>
<td>( \uparrow )</td>
<td>( S ) ( M ) ( A ) ( C )</td>
<td>( \uparrow )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>1 1.57 4.74 5.11 4.30 9.3</td>
<td>1 1.64 4.10 3.82 6.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>1 1.83 5.51 5.01 9.1</td>
<td>1 1.66 4.14 3.82 7.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>1 1.70 5.11 4.64 9.2</td>
<td>1 1.70 4.24 3.97 6.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>2 2.42 7.29 6.74 7.4</td>
<td>2 2.44 6.12 5.89 3.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>2 2.45 7.28 6.62 9.1</td>
<td>2 2.50 6.28 5.83 7.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>2 2.35 7.02 6.36 9.4</td>
<td>2 2.60 6.47 5.97 7.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>3 3.15 9.49 8.78 7.5</td>
<td>3 3.21 8.03 7.36 8.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>3 3.30 9.92 8.89 10.4</td>
<td>3 3.31 8.23 7.62 7.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>3 3.25 9.72 8.83 9.2</td>
<td>3 3.43 8.57 7.90 7.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>4 4.18 12.69 11.75 7.4</td>
<td>4 4.24 10.71 9.84 8.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>4 4.28 12.94 11.66 9.0</td>
<td>4 4.35 10.96 10.09 7.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>4 4.37 13.14 11.78 10.4</td>
<td>4 4.33 10.84 9.64 11.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>5 5.04 15.05 14.29 5.1</td>
<td>5 4.42 11.25 . . . . 7.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.</td>
<td>5 5.00 15.00 13.66 9.1</td>
<td>5 5.00 12.50 11.56 7.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>5 5.08 15.20 13.60 10.5</td>
<td>5 5.24 12.90 . . . . 7.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

21 b. Density of concrete; thoro ramming.

Vol of 1 : 1 mortar, Vol of rammed conc, approx,

\[ 0.33 \times \text{ vol of agg, } 0.91 \times \text{ vol of agg, } \]

\[ 0.40 \times \ " \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } 0.93 \times \ " \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \text{ " } \]

21 c. Density of aggregate; compacting. Portage stone, broken to pass a 2" ring, and having 43.3 % voids when slightly shaken in the measure, had only 37.4 % voids, as a mean of 5 trials, after being packed in the measure with a tamping iron, used about as forcibly as in ordinary ramming of cone.

22. Tests of Metals. ’00, pp 1109, &c. For Contractors Plant Co. 22 a. Specimens; Port cem, sand, crushed stone, 1 : 3 : 5. Stone passed thru a 2 1/2" ring; pieces passing a 1/2" ring screened out. A, hand-mixt; B and C mixt in a portable gravity mixer 8 ft long, consisting of a steel trough containing numerous rows of steel pins, staggered. Water from a spray pipe strikes the mixer about midway its length. Hence conc is mixt dry in the upper half, and wet in the lower.

Stone spread evenly on a platform in front of mixer

Sand " " " top of stone

Cem " " " sand.

Material then shoveled into mixer.

B. Allowed to form a cone-shaped pile, stones accumulating around edges.

C. Material, as discharged, levelled off with hoe.

12" cubes; beamas from 4" x 6" to 6" x 6" 30" span. All, 2 days in air, 2 mos in water, 1 mo in air.

*Consistency: D = dry; P = plastic; E = excess.

† Shrinkage = \[ \frac{100 (A - C)}{A} \]
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Results: Cubes</th>
<th>Beams Rupture modulus, lbs/□&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Comp strength, lbs/□&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>max</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>3516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>4451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>4380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

23 a. Cinder Concrete loses from ¼ to ¾ of its strength by being thoroly wet; but fully regains its streng upon being dried.

24 a. Finish.
Tunnel portals, Los Angeles, Cal., two coats, 1 cem : 4 sand : 1 lime paste. Showed hair cracks where finished smooth.
Pedestals, Chicago & E Ill RR, 1 cem : 1 sand. In good condition.
Piers, Arkansas River bridge, Kan City So R R., two coats, 1 cem : 3 sand, one coat, 1 cem : 1 sand. In good condition.
1 cem : 3 sand : 1 lime paste, considered best. Excessive troweling should be avoided. Finish should be kept damp for two weeks.

25 a. Permeability. 97 expts, specimens 10" diam, 9" high, ¼" pipe inserted 4". Pressures, 20, 40 and 80 lbs/□" (46, 92 and 185 ft heads), 2 hours. All specimens with from 30 to 45 % 1:1 mortar were impermeable. Some with 40 to 45 % of 1:2, and some with 1:2:4 and 1:2:5:4, were impermeable under 80 lbs. 1:2:4 or 1:2.5:4 recommended for moderate pressures.

26 a. Corrosion and adhesion in water.
Specimens: 4 slabs 36" × 39," 11.8" thick; respectively 1320, 1320, 1760, 2200 lbs Port cem, 11.6 cu ft sand, 31.8 cu ft pebbles, ¼" to 1" diam. Rods ¼"diam, placed at diff dists from the surfs of the slabs.
26 b. Luster.
Bars, with bright surf, placed in cem mortar for several days, showed dull surf after removal of the mortar, indicating chemical action betw the cem and the iron. It is probably by such action that rust is removed from rusted bars, placed in cem mortar. The iron salt, formed by this action, is dissolved by the water which penetrates to the iron surface.
26 c. Gain and loss of weight. Small pieces of sheet iron, placed in cem mortar, gained about 0.01 % in wt in 76 days. Subsequently placed in running water, such plates lost wt, indicating the solubility of the compound, the formation of which had increased the wt.
26 d. Time; adhesion. Iron plates, 35 × 70 × 5 mm (1¾ × 2¾ × 0.2 ins) were laid upon freshly laid concrete, in which the mortar (500 kg Port cem to 1 cu meter sand) flushed to the surf. At diff periods, these plates showed av adhesion as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Days</th>
<th>lbs/sq in</th>
<th>kg/sq cm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.278</td>
<td>0.636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.363</td>
<td>0.946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1.132</td>
<td>1.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>1.316</td>
<td>3.047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>1.872</td>
<td>4.187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>1.872</td>
<td>4.187</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The results of Expt 26 d were not materially modified when the mortar was kept in the sun, or mixt warm or very wet.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9477.

--- 27 ---

27 a. Avis of 2 and 4 briquets, 1 day in air, 14 ds in water. Port cem. Under continuous mixing for 8 or 10 hrs, neat cem mortar lost about \( \frac{1}{6} \) of its tensile strength; 1 : 2 lost about \( \frac{1}{6} \).

--- 28 ---

28 a. Retempering; strength. Neat nat cem mortar mixed initially with 28 \% water; sand nat cem mortar with 14 \%. Retempered an hour after mixing, "enough water being added, as in practice, to bring the mass back to its original consistency." One day specimens 3 hours in air, the others 24 hours. Retempered specimens showed, in general, about half the normal strth.

Similar results were obtained when the cem was moistened every 15 mins during the hour. In such cases, in practice, the strth is sometimes increased by adding a little fresh cem.

Port cem mortars, retempered after standing an hour, failed to show marked deterioration, probably because Port cem sets more slowly than nat cem.

--- 29 ---

29 a. Age; soundness. Ageing of finely ground cem permits hydration of the lime, nearly always present, rendering it inert and preventing expansive action. Specimens, made with cem one wk old, were unsound; but, as the age of the cem increased, the soundness of the specimens improved until, when the cem was 5 wks old, the specimens were sound.

29 b. Fineness; soundness. The larger particles of coarsely ground cem are not readily hydrated. A cem, of which 33 \% remained on a No 200 sieve and 13 \% on No 100, checked and cracked in the boiling test; but became sound when reground until all passed the No 100 sieve and allowed to season for 2 weeks.

--- 30 ---

30 a. Ductility. Conc 1 : 2 : 4. Results similar to Considéré's (see Expt 16 a). Ductility greater when hardened in water than when hardened in air.

--- 31 ---

31 a. Effect of sea water at Guatemala, Central America.

Hollow piles, in sea water, filled with conc in which sea water had been used for mixing. Some of the mortar leaked out, and formed, with the surrounding sand, masses of conc which adhered to the piles. When piles were removed, conc was found perfectly hard and adhering tenaciously to the piles.

31 b. Railway bridge foundation, built 1895. Lean conc mixt with and standing in brackish water. Of excellent quality in '03.

31 c. Regrinding. Cem brought from Hamburg, Germany, in bbls. Vessel sprang a leak; cem considered a loss, and value refunded. Cem stored under the floor of a warehouse with open sides and exposed to moisture of ground and to spray from sea. Cem caked hard enough to be used as foundations for wooden posts in buildings. This caked cem was broken as fine as possible, and mixt with sharp beach sand and brackish water. Conc perfectly hard in 3 days and used in bridge foundations in brackish water.

--- 32 ---


Finish.
32 a. New York Central R. R. Forms (2" tongued and grooved pine) coated with soft soap; openings in joints filled with hard soap. Conc deposited and drawn back from mold with a square-pointed shovel, and 1 : 2
mortar poured in along the molds. After removal of molds, surf rubbed, with a circular motion, with pieces of white fire-brick, or bricks, of 1 cement : 1 sand; surface then dampened and painted with 1 : 1 grout, rubbed in and finished with wooden float.

---

**33. Wm. B. Fuller, A S C E, Trans, '03, Jun, Vol 50, p 454.**  
33 a. Reinforced Concrete tank at filter plant, Little Falls, N. J. 10 ft diam, 43 ft high; walls 15" thick at bottom, 10" at top; built in 8 hours; all conc placed from top, thus falling 43 ft at first. Mixt very wet; placed 5 cu ft (wheel-barrow-load) at a time, and merely joggled into position. Tight against both inflow and outflow; intended inside plastering omitted as unnecessary. Surf smooth, no stones or voids showing.

---

**34. Prof. C. E. Sherman, E N, '03, Nov 19, p 443.**  
34 a. Clay and loam; Strength.  
Dyckerhoff (German) and Lehigh (American) Port cems, with sands containing from 0 to 15% of clay and loam. Strth in general increased materially with the percentage of clay and loam. With 10 and 15%, the strth, at 12 mos, was from 15 to 50% greater than with clean sand.

---

**35. Tests of Metals, '04, pp 345-387.**  
35 a. Concrete columns, plain and reinforced; ultimate comp strength, s, lbs/sq inch and elastic modulus, E,* lbs/sq inch.  

Results.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Mix</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Reinforcement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>mos</td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1:1:2</td>
<td>Pebbles</td>
<td>42.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1:2:3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>53.1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1:2:4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>65.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1:3:6</td>
<td>Pebbles</td>
<td>74.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**36. F. E. Turneaurae, A S T M, Trans, '04, p 504.**  
36 a. Ductility. Relnfd conc beams. Unit stretch of conc, on first appearance of cracking, 0.00010 to 0.00035, made up of sum of many small cracks, appearing when stress in steel > 5000 lbs/". Plain beams ruptured (without preliminary cracking) with equal unit elongation. The

*E taken betw limits of comp stress as follows, lbs/"*: Nos 15 and 17, 100 to 600; 16, 600 to 1000; 19, 100 to 471; all others, 1000 to 1500.

†% of cement by wt  
‡% of cross sec area
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9471.

cracks, corresponding to the lowest unit stretches, were invisible on dry cone, but were detected, in moist cone, by the appearance of narrow wet streaks about $\frac{1}{6}$" wide. A little later, they showed as dark, hair-like cracks.


37 a. Corrosion; adhesion.

Fragments of reinfd cone plates, broken in testing, '87; exposed outdoors until examined in '92. Adhesion; cone broken off by hammer blows, breaking only in immediate vicinity of blows. Corrosion; steel rust-free, even close to the exposed surfs of fracture.

37 b. Tank, injured by rough treatment; cracked; reinfmt laid bare in places. Rust only where so exposed. Adhesion as in 37 (a).

37 c. Fragments of Monier plates 6 to 8 cm thick. Exposed, at intervals for about 4 yrs, to sewage-polluted water. Cone remained hard; reinfmt rust-free 1 cm from exposed surface; adhesion excellent.


38 a. Ductility. Reinfd cone beams 15 X 30 cm, 220 cm long. 1 : 1 : 2, cem, sand, limestone screenings. Kept under moist sand 6 mos. Bendg mom constant thruout measd portion. Unit stretches in con; reinfd, 0.000148 to 0.000196; plain, 0.000143.

39. Clarence Coleman; Report, Chief of Engrs, USA, '04. Part IV. Universal Port cem made from blast furnace slag.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sand* Mix</th>
<th>Water†† 7</th>
<th>28 6 1 3</th>
<th>da</th>
<th>da</th>
<th>mo</th>
<th>yr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cem in good condition..................</td>
<td>Q</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cem exposed in sacks to dampness .......</td>
<td>Q</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caked hard. Not set. Reground..........</td>
<td>Q</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cem as received on works .............</td>
<td>Q</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cem after 4 to 10 mos in sacks in warehouse...</td>
<td>Q</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>1.17</td>
<td>1.09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conch hand-mixt on platform † S</td>
<td>1:10 Random</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conch mixt in cubical batchmixer‡‡</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1:10 Random</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As in laborat°y, 24 hours in damp closet, then immersed until broken †................</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1:10 Random</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As on work, 10 days under damp cloth, then in air until broken ‡.............</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1:10 Random</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.25 % water **........................</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.25 % water **........................</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>9.25</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pebbles $\frac{1}{6}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch ......</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1:10 Random</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pebbles $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch ......</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>1:10 Random</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clean sand ................................</td>
<td>S††</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand with small % clay ..................</td>
<td>S††</td>
<td>1:3</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Q = Standard crystal quartz.  
S = Superior Entry sand; passing sieve......No. 4 10 20 30 50  
% 100 72.3 46.1 26.5 5.1  
† Relative strengths.  
‡ Briquets made of conc taken from the works.  
§ A batch of very perfectly mixt conc in 80 secs.  
¶ Conc taken from mixing platform; Stones larger than $\frac{3}{4}$" removed.  
** In order to approx working conditions, the mortar was allowed to stand 30 mins longer than under ordinary treatment.  
†† Passing No 10 sieve.  
‡‡ Water in percentage of dry agg.

**Corrosion.** Several hundred briquets of various mixes and consistencies, with steel imbedded, subjected to air, steam and carbonic acid.

40 a. **Steel clean when imbedded.** 3 wks exposure. Steel perfectly protected by neat cem in all cases, and where the mortar was mixt wet, so as to cover the steel with thin grout.

In conc, rust found only where voids or other defects existed.

40 b. **Steel rusted when imbedded.** 1 to 3 mos exposure. Changes, in size of steel, occurred only where conc had been poorly applied.


41 a. **Results.** "Concrete undergoes more or less molecular change in fire; subject to some spalling. Molecular change very slow. Calcined material does not spall off badly except at exposed square corners. Efficiency, on the whole, is high. Preferable to commercial hollow tiles for both floor arches or slabs, and col and girder coverings."

41 b. Reinf'd conc cols, beams, girders, and floor slabs, at least as desirable as steel work protected with the best commercial hollow tiles.

41 c. "Stone conc spills worse than any other kind, because the pieces of stone contain air and moisture cavities, and the contents of these rupture the stone, when hot. Gravel is stone that has had most of these cavities eliminated by splitting through them, during long ages of exposure to the weather. It is therefore better than stone for fire-resisting conc."

41 d. "**Broken bricks, broken slag, ashes and clinker** all make good fire-resisting conc."

41 e. "**Cinders,** containing much partly burned coal, are unsafe, because these particles actually burn out and weaken the conc. Locomotive cinders kill the cem, besides being combustible. Cinder concrete is safe only when subjected to the most rigid and intelligent supervision; when made properly, of proper materials, however, it is doubtful whether even brickwork is much superior to it in fire-resisting qualities, and nothing is superior to it in lightness, other things being equal."


42 a. **Shrinkage.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Material</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cement</td>
<td>258 cu yds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pebbles</td>
<td>1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broken Stone</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Materials</td>
<td>2770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blocks made</td>
<td>2054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrinkage</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

43. **Alex. B. Monerieff,** Engr in Chief, South Australian Govt Letter to authors, June 7, '04.

43 a. **Permeability.**

**Specimens.** Conc blocks, 2 ft cubes (8 cu ft), for expts in connection with construction of **Barossa dam.** Ingredients same as used on dam. Agg 1/2" to 2", with varying voids. Preparation of aggs very carefully watched.

**Treatment.** Water brought to cem of block in 1/2" wrought iron pipe terminating in a T piece, wrapped with hemp which formed a bulb abt 4" diam.

**Results.** All the blocks became practically tight. Conc used in dam was based upon the results of the expts principally with blocks.
EXPERIMENT AND PRACTICE.

For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947.

Nos 7 and 8. There is "practically nothing that could be called a leak" thru the dam.*

\[ Q = \text{vol of mixing water, } \% \text{ of volume of cone; } \]
\[ X = \text{excess mortar} = \frac{100 \times \text{vol of mortar} - \text{vol of voids}}{\text{vol of voids}}; \]
\[ A = \text{age of block, in weeks, when subjected to pres; } \]
\[ I = \text{interval in mins, betw application of pres and appearance of water on surf of block; } \]

Head = 100 ft = 43.4 lbs/□. Under 200 ft (86.8 lbs/□) "the effect closely resembled the results obtained from the head of 100 ft."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Cem.</th>
<th>Sand</th>
<th>Agg</th>
<th>Q</th>
<th>X</th>
<th>A</th>
<th>I</th>
<th>Pints</th>
<th>Mean rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.84</td>
<td>5.26</td>
<td>16.65</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>†</td>
<td>†</td>
<td>0.065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.84</td>
<td>5.26</td>
<td>15.45</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3/4 in 7 wks.</td>
<td>0.005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>4.63</td>
<td>16.04</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3/8 in 4</td>
<td>4.000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>4.50</td>
<td>16.04</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14 in 2</td>
<td>3.535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>4.13</td>
<td>16.65</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>27 in 7</td>
<td>0.006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>4.12</td>
<td>16.04</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3/50 in 2</td>
<td>0.037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>3.90</td>
<td>14.26</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7/8 in 2</td>
<td>0.037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>3.70</td>
<td>13.68</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5/50 in 2</td>
<td>0.006</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


44 a. Effect of cold. Melan arch bridge, at Mishawaka, Ind, 3 spans, 110 ft each, built in temps ranging from 0° to 55° F. Hot water admitted to mixer. Conc laid at blood heat; warm enough to melt snow 48 hours later. Center arch completed with temp about 25° F. The next day, temp fell to 0° F. Two wks later, an ice jam carried out the centering and left the arch unsupported. No bad effects observed; settlement but little greater than with the other arches, centering under which was removed later and in the usual way.

44 b. Finish.
Bridge at Aconowoc, Wis. Mortar face, 1 cem : 1 granite screenings : 1 torpedo sand. On the second day after completion, molds removed and surf rubbed with a soft stone and water.

Inman arch, Hohenzollern. 1 cem : 5 broken limestone. After setting 12 hrs, the loose cem was removed by water and brushes.

Pacific Borax Co’s factory, Bayonne, N. J. Finished to represent coursed ashlar, by inserting wooden strips in the molds and dressing the faces with a pneumatic hammer. One man could dress from 300 to 600 sq ft in 10 hours by machine, 100 to 200 by hand. Good effect.

"Mr. Cummings produced a good finish by going over the surf with a wire brush while the cem was still green."

Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry viaduct, Herkimer, N. Y., and viaduct over rys at Jacksonville, Fla. "A very superior finish." For a hard wall, wet the surface and apply a thin 1 : 2 mortar with a brush. Rub surface with a piece of grindstone or carborundum, removing board marks, filling pores and producing a lather on the surf. Go over this lather, before it dries, with a brush dipped in water.

For a green wall (molds removed in less than 7 days,) use a thin grout of neat cem, instead of the 1 : 2 mortar. Remainder of process as above.

Use smooth molds, deposit wet conc directly against them. After removing molds, float the surf with a wooden float, using only sufficient mortar to fill the pores and give a smooth finish.

44 c. Corrosion.
Chicago. Iron rods, in limestone conc slabs which had covered sidewalk vaults for 8 or 10 yrs, rust-free. E. L. Ransome.

*See ¶ 4, p 1103.
† Unreliable.
Obelisk, Central Park, New York, small piece of iron set in mortar taken from the base. Bright after 2300 yrs. Iron drift bolts, from bed of cone at a lighthouse in the Straits of Mackinac, rust-free 20 years after laying. Wm. Soo Smith.


Steel rods, sheet steel and expanded metal, embedded in cone blocks 3" x 3" x 8", and unprotected steel, all enclosed in tin boxes, and exposed, for 3 wks, one portion to steam, air and carbon dioxide, one to air and steam, one to air and carbon dioxide, and one to atmosphere of testing room.

**Conclusions:**

Cone must be dense, and be mixt wet. Neat cement a perfect protection. With cinder cone, corrosion due mainly to iron oxide, not to sulfur.

Cinder cone, if dense and well rammed, about as good as stone cone.

Steel must be clear when imbedded.

Steel must be coated with cem before being imbedded. Otherwise there will be more rust than steel in the result. Prof. Chas. L. Norton, Rep No. 2, Ins. Engng Expt Sta., Boston.

Grenoble, France. Reinfd cone water main, Monier, 12" diam, 1½" thick, steel framework of ½ and ⅓ steel rods. 15 yrs in damp ground. Adhesion perfect. Metal absolutely free from rust.

Berlin. Reinf'd cone retaining wall. After 11 yrs use, metal found free from corrosion, "except in some cases where the rods were within 0.3 or 0.4" from the surf." Effect of the cone, in preserving metal, not due to the exclusion of air. "Even tho the cone be porous and not in contact with the metal at all points, it will still filter out and neutralize the carbonic acid and prevent corrosion." S. B. Newberry, E N, Vol 47, '02, Apr 24, p 335.


Niagara suspension bridge anchorage. No rust where limestone was not in contact with metal and where no movement had taken place. Perfect after 25 yrs. L. L. Buck.

---

**45. Wm. B. Fuller, A Treatise on Concrete, by T and T, '05.**

**45 a. Moisture; effect of tamping:**

| Moisture | Dry | 6% Saturated | Reduction of vol, %, by tamping-.. | 9.6 | 18.8 | 8.8 |

Max volume in sands, when water is betw 5% and 8% by wt.

**45 b. Voids, between spheres** of uniform diam ("large masses of equal sized marbles") could not be reduced, by pouring and tamping into a vessel, to less than 44% of the mass. See § 30, p 947 b.

---

**46. National Fire Protection Assn, Rept of Comm, '05.**

**46 a. Fire tests.**

**Specimens.** Beams 8" x 11½" x 6 ft, each with 3 plain round steel rods, 6 ft 6" long, imbedded 1", 2" and 3" from bottom of beam. Port cem, Aggregates Mixtures Voids, %

| Screened coarse gravel | 1:2:3 | 1:2.5:5 | 1:3.5:7 | 35 |
| Limestone, < 1¾" | " | " | " | 42 |
| Screened red granite, < 1½" | " | " | " | 40 |
| Ordinary cinders | 1:2:5 | 1:2:6 | .... | .... |

Wet mix. Specimens 45 to 48 days old.

**Treatment.** 3 hours in furnace; temps 1900° to 2000° F.

**Results.**

**46 b. Conductivity** was lowest in the cinder concrete and in the richer cones. Otherwise materials had no important effect.

**46 c. Strength of rods impaired** 25% at 770° F. Av time reqd to reach 770°; 1" imbedment, 1 h; 2", 2 hs; 3", 2.5 hs.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

46 d. Conc did not break or chip under fire; but lost practically all strength to a depth of 4" from sides and bottom, and softened perceptibly throughout. The cem and most of the stone were thoroughly calcined at surf, and, to a diminishing extent, to a depth of 4". In all cases, a little water appeared in cracks running across the beams, especially with the richest mixtures and with temp at 212° F.

46 e. Recommendations. Materials should be well mixed, wet, by machine, and well tamped. Imbedment should be < 2"; in important cases, 3".


47 a. Permeability. To determine availability of such pipes under press, for U. S. Reclamation Service.

Specimens. Seven reinforced hand-mixed cone pipes, 5 ft diam, 6" thick, 20 ft long; each made in one section; one, same dimensions, in 4 secs. Skilled workmen. In 3 of the 7 pipes, and in 3 of the 4 secs of the 8th pipe, lime was used in the mixture.

The pipes varied greatly in texture. One of them "seemed to be of a crumbly nature, and it would have been easy to cut a hole through it." Another was "exceedingly hard."

Treatment. The pipes were tested with and without inside linings of cem and sand, etc, with and without lime paste. The Sylvester soap-and-alum wash (p 928), P and B waterproof paint, and other paints were tried; and clay was stirred up in the water within the pipes. Pressures up to 70 lbs/"² = 161.5 ft. head.

Results.

47 b. In spite of all precautions, the pipes leaked, especially along tamping seams. Leakage decreased greatly under press, as percolating water filled the pores with laitance; but in the mean time the leakage may be sufficient to damage foundations of pipe.

47 c. Dry mixtures gave the more permeable cone.

47 d. With carefully graded gravels, it was found difficult to secure uniform distribution of the diff sizes.

47 e. Keep cone shaded while mixing and placing.

47 f. Interruptions to work are least dangerous with wet mixtures. In tamping, avoid displacement of reinforcement.

47 g. Make reinforcement strong enough to protect cone against tensile stress.

47 h. Soap and alum mixture of advantage in making conc; but 3/4" plaster found advisable on inside, in two coats, the first with lime paste, to retard setting; the second (applied when the first is dry) to be troweled smooth. When dry, apply thick neat cement wash.

47 l. Reinfd cone pipes not recommended for heads over 70 ft (30 lbs/"²). For short dists, special precautions may justify 100 ft (43 lbs/"²).

47 k. Conc pipes liable to crack, especially along tamping seams; but, even if cracked, probably drier and more durable than other kinds.

47 l. When the pipes were broken up, rust appeared upon only 1 rod, which was rusted all around for a length of about 1 1/2", where a large and long-continued leak had occurred. The pipe had been lined with a mortar containing sal ammoniac (ammonium chloride) and iron filings.

--- 47 ---


48 a. Ductility.

Specimens. Mixture, 400 kg Port cem, 0.4 cu m sand, 0.8 cu m lime-stone screenings. Beams 15 X 20 cm, 3 m long. Tension side reinfd with 2 iron bars 16 mm round, and 3, 12 mm rd. Bendg mom constant thruout measd length.

Treatment. One beam kept in water, one under damp sand, 6 mos.
Results. Max unit stretches
kept under water ..................................................0.00107
" damp sand......................................................0.00050
No cracks discovered, altho the surf was smoothed with cem.
Strength unaffected.

49. R. Feret, "A Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced," by Taylor and Thompson, '05.

49 a. The injurious action of sea water is due chiefly to the sulfuric acid of the dissolved sulfates; hence, the cem should contain as little gypsum (lime sulfate) as possible. Port cem should be low in aluminum and in lime. The presence of puzzolanic material is advantageous. The cem should be dense and impervious.


50 a. Character; strength.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tensile</th>
<th>Compressive</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Port Cem, 1 : 2 : 4.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max</td>
<td>Av</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max</td>
<td>Av</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crushed* &amp; broken limestone</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crushed* &amp; broken limestone</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand &amp; broken limestone</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand &amp; broken limestone</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

50 b. Sand contained < 1 % loam: all past 1/8" sieve; 75 % past 20 mesh sieve. Hudson R bluestone (limestone) passing 1 1/4" screen, retained on 5/8" screen. Cone tampt wet in molds, 1 or 2 days in air, 5 or 6 in water. Air dried 4 to 7 wks. Results, see 50 a.

51. Prof R. C. Carpenter, Cornell Univ, Sibley Jour of Eng'g, Jan, '05.

51 a. Retardation of setting: gypsum (lime sulfate) CaSO4 and calcium chloride, CaCl2. Both ground dry with the clinker.

Initial set; paste bears a rod 1/12 inch diam, loaded with 1/2 lb.
Final set; " " " 1/12 " " " 1 lb.

Time, in both cases, reckoned from time of mixing, and given in mins.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage by weight†</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time in minutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Initial CaSO4 .......... 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CaCl2 .................. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Final CaSO4 .......... 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CaCl2 .................. 52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

51 b. E. Candlot (Ciments et Chaux Hydrauliques) found that concentrated solutions of CaCl2 (such as 100 to 400 grams per liter) accele rated setting and hardening.

51 c. Addition of slaked lime to a cement containing gypsum which, with time, has lost its retarding effect.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Initial mins</th>
<th>Final mins</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 % gypsum, no lime</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; + 5 % &quot;</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 to 5 % of lime is useful in this respect, but not without the gypsum. The lime does not diminish the strth.

52. Jas. C. Hain, Chic, Mil and St P Ry. E N, '04/Apr 28, p 413
E R, '05, Jan 28, p 103. Sand; size and cleanliness.

*3/8" crusher screenings; 87 % past 1/4" sieve, 40 % past 1/8" sieve.
† 1 % = about 4 lbs CaCl2 to a barrel of Port cem.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9471.

Specimens.

52 a. Impure sands.
1:3 Port cem mortars, made with 
(a) sand of smooth rounded quartz grains, mixt with larger fragments 
of limestone shells, 92 % past No 24 sieve, 28 % past No 50; 
(b) "St Paul stand sand," 54 % past No 24; 11 % past No 50; 
(c) "Ottawa stand sand."

Results:
Relative tensile strths (a) 100; (b) 137; (c) 107.5. 
Sand (a) made excellent conc in a draw-span center pier. 
1:3 Port cem mortars, with sand containing 3.2 to 15 % clay; strths < with clean sand. With nat cem 1:3, and Port 1:2, the results were generally favorable to the cleaner sand. 
Sand with 6 % clay gave stronger mortars before than after washing. 
Sands, to which 2 to 20 % rich loam had been artificially added, gave mortar testing somewhat irregularly but in general higher than those with clean sand.

52 b. Fine sand, with clay. A sand, all passing No. 100 sieve, 93.2 % passing No. 200 (therefore finer than most cem. See Specf), and containing 12 % clay, gave a 1:3 Port cem mortar showing, at 6 mos and 1 yr, nearly the same tensile strth as similar mortar made with "Ottawa stand sand," but the mortar was weaker at shorter periods.

53. Jas. C. Hain, Engr of Masonry Constn, Chic, Mil and St P Ry, 
E N, '05, Mar 16.

Oil. Tests by Geo. J. Griesenauer.

53 a. A neat Port cem briquet. 2 yrs old, exposed to occasional 
drippings of signal oil, began to disintegrate in 10 mos; but no recent cone 
structures were found perceptibly injured by oil. A cone floor, upon 
which lubricating and lighting oils had been stored for 6 yrs, was apparently 
unaffect. Oil penetrated about ¼". A piece of this floor, in oil 10 
mos, still sound.

53 b. Port cem: neat; 1:3 sand; 1:3 limestone screengs; 18 bri-
quets each; 4 days in air. Then saturated daily with signal oil; later 
less frequently. Cracks appeared in the 1:3 specimens in 2½ mos; in 
near specimens in 5 mos. All the briquets disintegrated eventually.

53 c. Port cem: 54 briquets, neat; 36 briquets 1:3 sand. 7 d in 
air. Then saturated daily with oil; later, less frequently. Oils used; 
extract lard, whale, castor, boiled linseed, crude petroleum, signal. Cems 
made from limestone and clay, marl and clay, lime-st and slag. Lard oil 
disintegrated most of the briquets in from 2 wks to 2½ mos, but some re-
mained sound for 9 mos. Signal oil (animal and mineral mixt) had nearly 
the same effect. Whale and castor oil affected only a few briquets; while 
petroleum and boiled linseed disintegrated no briquets. Petroleum di-
minated strth somewhat. Boiled linseed formed a protective coating 
and did not affect strth. As a rule, the neat briquets yielded first. In 
general, briquets of limestone and slag yielded most; those of limestone 
and clay least.

53 d. Silica cem: neat; 1:1, 1:2, 1:3, sand. 1 briquet each. 
2 yrs in water; 20 days in warm air. Signal oil 2 yrs. First 3 briquets 
sound; 1 briquet (1:3) disintegrating.

53 e. Linseed oil, Sylvester's process (p 928), paraffine, and water glass 
(soda silicate) were applied, as coatings, to the briquets, but all failed 
to protect them against the action of the oils.

53 f. Rich conc, well made of good materials and well set and sea-
soned, is best for resisting oil. In practice, cone structures are rarely, 
if ever, saturated with oil, as were these specimens.

54. Chas. A. Matcham, Nat Builders' Supply Assn, E R, '05, Apr 
15, p 435.

54 a. Corrosion.
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

Specimens and treatment. 6-inch conc cubes, 3 yrs old, with 3" steel cubes embedded.

Two cubes, with unpainted 3" steel cubes embedded, exposed to summer and winter weather, and sometimes covered with snow and ice.

Results.

Steel uninjured. Crushing strths, 2920 lbs and over 4166 lbs/". One 6" cube, with 3" steel cube (painted with metallic paint) embedded, placed in bottom of river. Steel uninjured. Paint disappeared.


55 a. Absorption.

Specimens. 8" cubes, 1:2:4, 3 weeks old, kiln dried 13 days at 120° F.

Part with sand with < 1 % loam; all past 0.125" screen; 75 % past 20-mesh sieve. Part with 3/8" limestone crusher screenings; 87 % past 1/4" screen; 40 % past 0.125" screen; sand and dust, enough to fill voids. Stone past 1/2" ring.

Results.

Av absorption: 4 hours, 2.87 %; 24 hrs, 2.95 %; 48 hrs, 3.33 %. No marked diff betw sand and screenings.


Clay and Loam; strength and absorption.

56 a. Port cem with (a) standd Ottawa sand, 1:3; (b) 2 to 20 % of the sand replaced by clay or loam. At 90 days, relative strths; in general: (a) 100; (b) 94 to 125.

56 b. Up to 6 or 8 % clay or loam, there was no increase of absorption, with loam; and about 10 % decrease, with clay. With higher percentages, the absorption increased somewhat.


57 a. Permeability.

Reinforced concrete cistern, 75,000 gals. 1:2:4, Port cem, river sand, gravel. 1" layer of 1:1 mortar on bottom. Walls washed with 3 coats neat cem grout, cream consistency, put on with whitewash brush after walls were well wetted. Each coat dried for 24 hrs. If too wet, the coating crackt. If too dry, it could not be brusht on. For a few days after filling, lost 5/16" in depth per day. Perfectly tight since. Cistern built with outside air at temp below 20° F; but was covered with boards, and two coke salamanders were used.

58. Prof Ira H. Woolson, E N, '05, Nov 2.

58 a. Flow.

Specimens. Cols, 4" diam, 12" long, formed in steel tubes, 1/2" to 1/4" thick, and allowed to set and remain there for 17 days, when the cone appeared very hard. Cone remained in tubes during tests.

Results. Under loads of 150,000 lbs, the cols in the stouter tubes were merely shortened < 1/4"; but under loads of 120,000 to 150,000 lbs, the cols, in some of the lighter tubes, were bent out of shape and shortened by 3 1/2", their diam increasing from 4" to about 5". Upon removal of the tubes, the conc was found unbroken, solid and perfect!


Corrosion in sea water.
59 a. \( \frac{3}{8} \)" steel rods imbedded in 4 cone blocks made with coral sand and broken brick. 2 blocks in 4 ft of sea water; 2 in a dry closet, both for more than a yr. The rod in one of the dry blocks showed signs of rusting. The others were as bright and smooth as when placed.

59 b. 30 blocks, 12" X 12" X 6"; Port cem, 1 : 3 : 5, broken brick. Made under usual working conditions. \( \frac{3}{8} \)" twisted steel rod, 8" long, in cen of each block. 20 blocks with coral sand, 10 with ordinary quartz sand. Half of each placed in ocean, half in air without roof. Broken after 1 yr, 3 wks. In all the blocks placed in the ocean, the rods were found in perfect condition. All the others were more or less rusted.


60 a. Puddling effect of water flowing thru cone discs, 13" diam, 6" thick, 1 : 4 Port cem, crushed gravel passing 1" ring. Sp gr of cone 2.23, 140 lbs/cu ft. In wooden molds 10 wks. Water, for pres, pumped from chalk formation, hardness reduced from 18° to 6°. Air temp 12° to 15° C = 54° to 59° F. Pressures, 24 to 60 lbs/\( \square'' \) = 55 to 139 ft. Leakage as per Fig 4. Toward the close of the expts, small stalactitic growths formed on bottom of test piece, and leakage was absorbed by evaporation. Near the surf, the water, under high pres, dissolved out some of the material, but deposited it in the pores farther on, where the pres had been reduced by passage thru the block.


61 a. Consistency: effect upon density,* permeability and compressive strength.

Density and permeability specimens, 21 days old; comp strthg specimens 5 1/4 mos.

Specimens.
Atlas Portland cem; Newburyport sand, sp gr = 2.65; trap, sp gr = 2.78.
1 : 2.3 : 4.6 by vol; 1 : 2 : 4 by wt.

Consistencies used.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Consistency</th>
<th>Water, % †</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very wet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extremely wet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Consistency</th>
<th>Water, % †</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dry</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medium</td>
<td>6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wet</td>
<td>9.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very wet</td>
<td>11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extremely wet</td>
<td>13.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Density = vol of solid particles in unit vol of cone.
† Percentage of weight of cem, sand and stone.
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

Results. See Fig 5.

Fig 5. Consistency.

For a given consistency, the percentage of water depends upon the nature of the cem, and upon the size and dryness of the sand grains. A fine sand, or one with many fine grains, may require twice as much water as coarse sand requires.

61 b. Elastic modulus. Twelve 12" cubes, deformations measd in 5" gaged length. Averages of 4 specimens, 1 : 2 : 4; approx 1, 2, 6 and 17 mos old. Dry, 4,450,000 lbs/ft²; medium, 4,200,000; very wet, 3,000,000. No appreciable increase of modulus with age.

61 c. Age; permeability. Blocks tested at 21 and 84 days, showed permeabilities abt as 2 : 1.

61 d. An excess of water washes out fine cem, forming laitance, reducing strght and increasing permeability. Thickness of laitance formation, 1/8" in very wet mixtures.

61 e. Mr. Thompson concludes that, in building and other reinfd work, the cone should be only wet enough "to flow sluggishly around and thoroly imbed the steel and permit smooth surfaces against the forms," and that medium or quaking cone is suitable for ordinary mass conc, such as foundations, heavy walls, large arches, piers and abuts.

— 62 —


62 a. Character of sand; strength and absorption.

Specimens. Passing No

A, crushed gneiss, screened thru 1/4" mesh.................................. 90.8 %
B, Cowe Bay sand, much used in and about New York ... 95.8 %
C, fine clean silicious sand ................................................................. 95.5 %

Results. In 7 and 28 days, 1 : 2 and 1 : 3 mortars, A and B gave, in general, from 20 to 50 % greater tensile and comp strengths than C. In general, the stronger mortars showed the higher absorptions.

— 63 —


63 a. Briquets in water 2 yrs, in air 7 days and in oil 6 mos. In general, neat cem lost from 0 to 36 % strght, while 3 : 1 gained from 0 to 65.5 %, by air drying and immersion in oil.

63 b. Briquets in air 7 days; then 6 mos in either oil or water. The neat cem briquets in oil were from 0 to 55 % weaker than the neat cem in water; the 3 : 1 briquets in oil were 49 to 79 % weaker than those in water.
EXPERIMENT AND PRACTICE.

For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9471.

63 c. Briquets in water 9 wks; others in water 4 wks, in air 1 wk and in oil 4 wks. With few exceptions, the neat cement briquets in oil were from abt 0 to 40 % stronger than like briquets in water, while the 3 : 1 briquets were from abt 0 to 63 % stronger than like briquets in water. Many of the oil-treated briquets 'snapped like flint.'


64 a. Adhesion and friction. '04.

Specimens and results.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mix</th>
<th>Pull, in lbs/D&quot; of net section;</th>
<th>Elastic limit, in lbs/D&quot;;</th>
<th>Adhesion, in lbs/Q&quot; of imbedded surf:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1:3:6</td>
<td>Johnson bars</td>
<td>Round bars</td>
<td>Square bars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/4&quot;</td>
<td>3/8&quot;</td>
<td>1/2&quot;</td>
<td>3/8&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pull.......</td>
<td>71.412</td>
<td>34.500</td>
<td>31.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adhesion.....</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

With all the Johnson bars, the specimens split or broke. All the plain bars slipped. 6 of the 11 Johnson bars, and 4 of the 11 bars 3/8" square, were "struck 6 quarter-swing blows with a 10-lb sledge," reducing their adhesion by abt 5 to 20 %.

Specimens.

64 b. '05-6. Cylinders, 6" diam, 6" and 12" long; 60 days old. Mixture of Am Port cements, tensile strength, neat, 723 lb/D" at 7 days; 1 : 3, 354 at 7 ds, 533 at 75 ds; coarse mortar sand; broken limestone, screened thru 1" and over 3/4" screen. Metal, elas lim, lbs/D"; Mild steel (M), Round, 38,000; Flat, 45,000; Cold rolled shafting (C), 87,000; Tool steel (T), 53,000.

Results.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of tests</th>
<th>Steel</th>
<th>Size</th>
<th>Mix</th>
<th>Imbedded length, ins.</th>
<th>Lbs/D&quot; imbedded surface</th>
<th>Adhesion</th>
<th>Friction</th>
<th>f/a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1/2&quot; round</td>
<td>1 : 3 : 5.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 : 2 : 4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>0.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 : 2 : 4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>0.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 : 3 : 5.5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>0.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 : 2 : 4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>0.65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 : 3 : 5.5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 : 2 : 4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>0.54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 1/2&quot; X 3/4&quot;</td>
<td>1 : 3 : 5.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>1&quot; round</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>3/4&quot; round</td>
<td>1 : 3 : 6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rich mixture generally superior. Cold rolled shafting and tool steel generally inferior, owing to uniformity of sec and smoothness of surf.


65 a. Permeability.

Specimens. Port and nat (Louisville) cem; Ohio River quartz sand, clean, rather fine, quite uniform in size; limestone screenings, with much very fine dust.

3" cubes:

Port cem; (a) 1 cem : 2 sand, 10 % water; (b) 1 cem : 1 sand : 1 screenings, 11 % water; (c) 1 cem : 2 screenings, 14 % water.

77
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

Nat cem; (d) 1 cem: 2 sand, 15% water; (e) 1 cem: 1 sand: 1 screenings, 15% water; (f) 1 cem: 2 screenings, 17% water.

Hollow Cylinders: 6" diam, 8" long, 2" hole; Port cem and sand, 1:1, 10% water.

Treatment. Water (clear) brought to centers of specimens. Cubes, 1 day in air, 6 in water. Cyls, 1 d in air, 27 in water, 4 in air.

Results. Leakage past thru mortar 1 ½" to 2" thick. Cubes; under 50 lbs/□" (115 ft head) maintained from 3 to 16 hrs, little or no water (max = 0.16 gal/hour per □ ft) past thru the Port cem cubes; from 0.29 to 2.40 gals/hour/□ ft thru the nat cem cubes. Portland, leakage became appreciable at 60 to 75 lbs/□" (138 to 173 ft); nat, at 15 lbs (35 ft). The 1:2 sand cubes were the most permeable. Cylinders, 15 to 50 lbs/□" (35 to 70 ft); leakage 0.00023 to 1.228 gals/hour/□ ft.

Leakage diminished very noticeably with time.

— 66 —


66 a. A bridge, painted with a cement rich in free lime, showed afterward a mass of blotches of different colors.

— 67 —


Specimens. Conc cylinders, 25 cm diam, 1 m long. Deformations measd on a length of 75 cm.

Treatment. Load of 8 kg/sq cm alternately applied and released until the deformation no longer increased. Then similarly with 16 kg/□ cm, and so on to 40 kg/□ cm.

Results. From the beginning, the deformations increased faster than the loads. Let

\[ \sigma = \text{unit stress} = \text{stress per unit of cross-section area}; \]
\[ L = \text{original measd length of 75 cm}; \]
\[ \delta = \text{reduction of } L \text{ under compression}; \]
\[ e = \frac{\delta}{L} = \text{unit deformation}; \]
\[ c = \text{a coefficient, depending upon character of material}; \]
\[ m = \text{an exponent}, \]

Then, \[ e = \frac{\delta}{L} = c \cdot s^m \]

Mixture

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cem</th>
<th>Sand</th>
<th>Gravel</th>
<th>Stone</th>
<th>( 1/c )</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Approximate Values

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mixture</th>
<th>1/c</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Then, \( 1/c = \frac{(1/c \text{ for } s \text{ in kg/□ cm})}{(1/c \text{ for } s \text{ in lbs/□ ft})} \div (1/c \text{ for } s \text{ in kg/□ cm}) = 14.2234^m. \)

— 68 —

68. R. C. Carpenter. A S T M, Procs, '07, Vol 7, p 398. Linseed and engine oil; soundness and tensile strength. Neat cem briquets, some with 2% of linseed or of engine oil added to the mixing water; the others without oil. No. of briquets not stated.

68 a. Soundness. 24 hours in moist air. Briquets, mixt without oil, sound after 8 days in either oil. Briquets mixt with and without oil, remained sound after boiling for 3 hours.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9471.

68 b. Tensile strength.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oil in mix</th>
<th>Tensile strength, lbs/1&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 % linseed</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 % engine</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

--- 69 ---

69 a. Action of soft water upon limestone conc. Thirlmere aqueduct, water supply of Manchester, Eng. Section of aqueduct, made with limestone conc. Floor, 9" thick, reduced about 1/4" in thickness, honeycombed, eaten thru in many places, and leaking badly.

69 b. Samples of the limestones, from which the cone was made, were kept, for 6 mos, in running soft water, in the aqueduct, and were found to lose wt at rates ranging from 6.8 to 18.1 % per year, while sample blocks of neat and 1 : 1 Port cem mortar, gained 5.5 and 3.6 % respectively. Deg of hardness of water, 2.18.

--- 70 ---

70 a. Mixture, 1 : 2 : 4; with cinder, 1 : 2 : 5. Cem, an equal mix of 3 Portlands. Sand, sharp, fair qual, "not especially clean"; 90 % past a 12-mesh sieve. Agg, fair quality boiler cinder, with most of the fine ashes removed; 1/4" clean quartz gravel; crusht trap. Mixt moderately wet; tampt in molds until water flusht to surf.

70 b. High temperatures. °F. Fig 6. Specimens. For comp strtgth, 4" cubes; for elasticity, prisms 6" X 6" X 14". 3 cubes and 3 prisms tested without heating; 3 cubes and 2 prisms of each agg (trap and limestone) at each temp.

Results.

70 c. Elastic modulus, E. For E, the trap and limestone curves nearly coincided.

70 d. After heating to 2000° and 2250° F, the limestone cubes appeared sound while hot, but disintegrated when cooled.
70 e. After cooling from 750° F, both trap and limestone prisms were covered with minute cracks. Under higher temps, these cracks increased in number and in size, and the prisms warped and disintegrated after cooling from 1500° F.

70 f. The trap and cinder conc specimens remained sound, while the gravel conc specimens cracked and crumbled in pieces, probably owing to high expansion coeff of quartz, and to the fact that this coeff in one direction, is double that in the perp direction.

Fig 7. Thermal Conductivity.

70 g. Thermal conductivity, '07, p 404. Figs 7 and 8.
Specimens. Conc blocks, with holes as in Fig 7. Dimensions in inches. Thermo couple in each hole. Mixture as in 70 a.
Treatment. Specimens in molds 24 hrs, in water 48 hrs, kept moist 2 or 3 wks, allowed to dry well. Age, at test, about 2 mos. Blocks placed in furnace doorway.

Results. Fig 8 shows, for one of the trap conc specimens, the times, in mins, reqd to transmit the furnace temps thru diff thicknesses of cone. Each curve is marked with this thickness in ins. Drop of curves, at and near 200° F, attributed to steam generation.

Fig 8. Thermal Conductivity.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 f.

70 h. 2 to $2\frac{1}{2}$" of conc (if it remains in place) will protect reinfng metal during any ordinary conflagration.

70 i. Exposed reinforcing metal will not conduct heat injuriously to imbedded portion.


Elastic modulus, $E$, under compression.

Specimens. 6" sq conc prisms, 18" long; age, abt 140 ds. Giant Port cem. Agg: Cowe Bay sand (CS), Jerome Park screenings (JSc). Agg: Cowe Bay gravel (CG), Jerome Park stone (JSt).

Results.

Effect of maximum size of stone.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mix.</th>
<th>1 : 9*</th>
<th>1 : 3 : 6</th>
<th>1 : 2.81 : 5.62</th>
<th>1 : 2.92 : 5.88</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.25 ins.</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.00 ins.</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.50 ins.</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Effect of quantity of cement, in % of total dry material.*  
Elastic modulus, $E$, in millions of pounds per square inch.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cem.</th>
<th>With JSc and JSt.</th>
<th>With CS and CG</th>
<th>With JSc and CG</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>15.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>13.25</td>
<td>12.75</td>
<td>15.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$E$</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Results.

71 a. Conc probably the best material for fireproofing cols. Its stiffness supports the steel within, softened by the heat.

71 b. "Conc proved superior to brick as a fireproofing medium."

71 c. At high temps, conc loses its water of crystallization.

71 d. Conc, especially when reinf, resisted both earthquake and fire. The conc dam, at San Mateo, altho within a few hundred yds of the fault, was uninjured. Solid conc floors, altho of very poor quality, proved satisfactory. The cinder conc used, in floors and elsewhere, was high in sulfides, and injurious to reinfmt.


Grading and proportions.


72 b. With a given percentage of cem, the densest mixture of sand and agg gives the strongest, the least permeable and therefore the most durable conc, and that which works most easily and therefore best fills up voids and corners.


73 a. Shrinkage and expansion. Conc shrinks while hardening in air, and expands under water.

*Material, larger than 0.2" diam (abt 62 to 68 % of total) graded in accordance with the recommendations of the authors. See Plain Concrete, §§ 23 to 25, p 1089.
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135–9.


74 a. Adhesion: plain and deformed bars.

Specimens.
Conc cylinders, 6" diam, 8", 12", 16", 20", 24" long. Hand mixt, accurately proportioned; 1 : 2 : 4, Port cem, coarse sand, broken limestone, 1/2" and under, without dust. Fairly wet, so as to enter molds easily and be churned with a small rod. All the conc mixt in one batch. The 8" and 16" blocks were 25 days old when tested, the others 31 ds. The rods past entirely thru the blocks.

Results.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Diam in inches</th>
<th>Slip &gt; 0.01&quot; Imbedded</th>
<th>Slip &gt; 1/32&quot; Imbedded</th>
<th>Adhesion, lbs/ft&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Round</td>
<td>11/8</td>
<td>269 178 289 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square</td>
<td>15/8</td>
<td>316 229 341 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twisted, Buffalo</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>334 291 357 306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twisted, Ransome*</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>324 322 366 350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson,† New</td>
<td>13/8</td>
<td>474 471 612 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Old*</td>
<td></td>
<td>651 535 786 535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


75 a. Electrolysis.

Specimens.
1 : 1 cem and sand, Port and Rosendale. Blocks molded in metal water pail; positive electrode, a short 2" wrought iron pipe in axis of block, immersed about 8".

Treatment. Blocks placed in water (one in fresh, one in salt) in tank; negative electrode, a piece of sheet iron, immersed in tank. Current 0.1 ampere.

Results. After 30 days, Portland blocks (which had cracked under current) were easily broken, and showed yellowish deposits (apparently iron rust) and softened conc, in the seams. Pipes lost more than 2 % by corrosion. Final electrical resistance = 10 × initial resistance, and about = resistance of dry conc. Rosendale, cracks appeared in 6 days. One of the pipes eaten thru.


76 a. Fatigue. Neat cem blocks in comp. Repeated loadings cause failure if the load is > abt half that reqd to crush with one application. Vol 58, p 294.

76 b. Fatigue. About 600 tests.

Specimens.
Blocks 5" × 5", 12" long, in comp, and beams, 4" wide, 6" deep, 6 ft span, reinf by 2 plain steel bars, 1/2" in square. Each batch made 8 blocks or 4 beams. Mix, 1 : 3 : 5 by vol. Standd Am Port cem, tested by A S C E specifications (p 942). Sand from Mississippi R, water-worn, rather fine, 99 to 110 lbs/ft; voids 30 to 38 %. Broken limestone from near St.

*Covered with thin coat of rust, but without scales. The others fresh from the rolls and free from rust.
†A. L. Johnson's corrugated bar, Fig. 2d, p 1130; Expanded Metal and Corrugated Bar Co.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9471.

Louis, 80 to 95 lbs/cu ft, passing $\frac{1}{6}''$ screen; abt half the stones larger than 1", about one-tenth of the stones less than $\frac{1}{4}''$; voids 42 to 48 %. Voids, in 3 sand + 5 agg, 16 to 19 %.

**Treatment.** Comp specimens left in molds in air 1 day, beams 2 ds; then all in water 2 wks; then in air, protected from drafts, until tested. Comp specimens, 1 mo and 1 yr old, loaded 4 to 8 times per min; beams, 1 mo, 6 mos and 1 yr, loaded 2 to 4 times per min.

**Results.** **Effect of rate of repetition** insignificant; but believed to increase rapidly with rates above 10 per min.

**Fatigue.** The curve, Fig 9, fairly represents the results obtained under these varying conditions.

76 c. Conc, repeatedly stressed, below the fatigue limit (i. e., below about half max strth, see Fig) "has imparted to it a **definite elastic limit**, within which stresses are proportional to strains" (i. e., within which the **elastic modulus**, $E$, is constant).

76 d. **Fatigue and Adhesion.**

**Specimens.** Plain $\frac{5}{8}''$ square steel bars imbedded in cone as above. Specimens made with great care and very thoroly tamped.

**Treatment.** In molds 2 days, in water 7 ds, in air 3 wks. 30 fatigue specimens subjected to "a combined blow, pressure and the accompanying vibration"; 150 blows per min, each blow = 740 inch-lbs. Av, 50,000 blows to each specimen.

**Results.** Av initial **adhesion**, 125 lbs/$\frac{\square}{''}$ of imbedded surf; **friction** (after slip) 90 lbs/$\frac{\square}{''}$. **Unfatigued specimens**, 150 and 100 lbs/$\frac{\square}{''}$ respectively.

76 e. **Fatigue under continued load.** p 318. 2 cone prisms remained unaffected for a month under 90 % of their crushing strth. "A few cone blocks failed in comp in a few hours under constant pres of higher %." A reinf cone beam failed in 10 mos under 90 % of its breakg load.


77 a. **Mortar reground after hardening.** Briquets of Port cem, broken in testing. Reground and made into new briquets. These showed, in general, **about half the tensile strengths** of the original briquets. Of the original cem, 91.5 % past a No. 100 sieve, 76.2 % past No. 200. The reground material had abt the same fineness.


78 a. **Permeability.** "**Experiments give in general uncertain results.** It is not unusual to see many blocks of the same cone..."
which, altho treated in an identical manner, permit very diff quantities of water to filter thru them."

78 c. **Percolation** "very nearly proportional to pressure."

78 d. 3 blocks, 1 year old. Block A B C

| Flow, in grams/min per lb/sq in. | 0.057 | 0.111 | 0.108
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Pres from 71 to 284 lb/sq in; Avge | 0.077 | 0.114 | 0.126
| After remaining under 284 lb/sq in 2 hrs | 0.068 | 0.114 | 0.111

"as if the effect of the momentary increase of pres had been to open new passages for the water, or partly to clear out the passages already existing."


**Strength, density and permeability,** as affected by proportions and character of sand and agg. Expts at Jerome Park Reservoir, New York.

79 a. **Specimens.** Port cem, as received for use on the reservoir; agg (1) stone and screenings from crushers at reservoir, mica schist, 35% mica, which, in mortar or conc, "does not form planes which affect the strgth seriously." (2) Cowe Bay gravel and sand, dredged from river ("water-worn rounded bank gravel and sand, thoroly clean, and consisting almost entirely of quartz particles." Sp gr abt 2.65). Max size of stone, 2 1/4", 1", ½".

79 b. Size of aggregate; strength and density.

| Max stone size, inches | 2 1/4 | 1 | ½ |

**Relative strength.**

| Compression | 1.00 | 0.83 | 0.72 |
| Transverse | 1.00 | 0.91 | 0.75 |

**Cem reqd for equal strgth, relative**

| 1.00 | 1.17 | 1.33 |

**Relative density**

| 1.00 | 0.96 | 0.93 |
EXPERIMENT AND PRACTICE.

For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947.1.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Component</th>
<th>Comp strth</th>
<th>Transv strth</th>
<th>Density</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sand and stone</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; gravel</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Screenings and stone</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

79 d. Graded mix gave density = 1.14 X density with natural mix; for equal strth, graded mix reqd 0.88 X the eem reqd with nat mix.

(This means an av saving of about 25 cts per cu yd of conc. Allen Hazen, Trans, A S C E, Vol 59, p. 150, Dec, '07.)

79 e. An excess of fine or of medium sand, or a deficiency of fine sand in a lean conc, diminishes strth and density.

79 f. Strength and density max when mortar just fills voids.

79 g. Permeability. See Fig 10. "Little is known of the action of conc in resisting the flow of water." As betw. "diff proportions and diff sizes of the same class of materials, the laws of watertightness are somewhat similar to those of strth." With given percentage of cem, the densest specimens are usually most watertight. With equal densities, the richest specimens are most watertight. (See Fig). The ratios, however, are very diff from those of either density or strth, a slight diff in the composition producing a great effect upon the watertightness. "Diff kinds of agg produce very diff results in watertightness." Fig shows effect of pressure upon permeability.

79 h. Conc with Jerome Park stone and screenings gave very much higher rates of percolation thruout (max, 369 grams per min) than that with Cowe Bay sand and gravel. Conc with stone and sand gave about half the rates shown in Fig 10.

79 i. Permeability is sometimes greater with large and sometimes with small stones. Results especially erratic with the Jerome Park reservoir broken stone and screenings.

79 j. "Permeability decreases materially with age;" increases much more rapidly than the thickness of the conc decreases; less with sand and gravel than with stone and screenings;

" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " sand;
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " screenings;

— 80 —


80 a. Permeability and strength; Clay and alum.

Specimens. Mortar, 1 : 3, Portland, Cowe Bay sand. Tensile tests on standard briquets; comp and tensile tests on 2" cubes. Age of specimens, 28 to 30 days. Pressures, 40 and 80 lbs/"

Results. (1) Replacing the mixing water with a 2.5 to 5 % (1 to 2 % sufficient) alum solution gave nearly complete impermeability.

(2) Replacing 5 to 10 % of the sand with dried and finely ground clay, and (3) combining (1) and (2), gave still better results.

The clay specimens (with and without alum) showed from 12 to 18 % gain in strength over those without clay.

The process is based upon a theory of physico-chemical action between ions of the electrolyte (alum) and the colloid (glue-like) molecules of the clay.

None of the processes hitherto in use, and examined, were found suitable for extensive use.

Slaked lime slightly decreases permeability, but this advantage is more than offset by loss of strength. There is no chemical reason why this should be otherwise.
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.


81a. Elastic relations, pp 27-32. Specimens: Square prisms; measured length, 35 cm (13⅓\(\text{"}\)). 1 part Mannheim Port cem, with 3 parts of a mixture of Rhine sand and gravel consisting of 3 parts sand, 0-5 mm; 2 parts gravel, 5-20 mm. (0.197\(\text{"} - 0.78\text{"}\)). Water, 14 %. Each stress maintained 3 mins. Some of the specimens tested in tension; the others in comp.

![Fig 11. Stress and Stretch.](image)

![Fig 12. Elastic Modulus.](image)

Results. Unit stresses and stretches as in Fig 11. Ult tensions, lbs/\(\text{"}^2\) : 3 mos, 149; 2 yrs, 224.

Elastic Modulus, E, See Fig 12.

With mix 1:4, for a given stress in comp, E was in general from 15
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

to 20 % less than with 1 : 3. In tension, E was more nearly the same for both mixes.

With water 8 %, for a given stress, E was in general from 10 to 20 % higher than with water 14 %.

81 b. Shear. Fig 13. Dimensions in centimeters. Prisms, 18 cm square, 40 cm long, p 40. Mixture of sand and gravel as in Expt 81 a.

Plain. Specimen first cracked, as beam, at a. Pres then increased until shearing crack, b, appeared.

Reinforced. The bars (1 cm diam) served merely to hold the specimens together, so that the pres could be increased as desired. The conc sheared first.

81 c. Torsion, p 45. Mix, 1 : 4. 4 solid cylinders, 79 to 98 days old; 26 cm diam; length under exp, 34 cm. Hexagonal heads. M = torsional moment; R = radius of cyl;

t = torsional stress in extreme fibers (see p 500, this book) = 2 M/π R³

t, in lbs/□"; max, 275; mean, 243; min, 159.

3 hollow clys, as above, 52 to 55 days old; inner diam abt 15 cm; r = inner radius.

t = 2 M R/π (R⁴ − r⁴),
t, in lbs/□"; max, 134; mean, 126; min, 112.

The much higher unit strength of the solid cylinders as given by the formulas, is attributed partly to their somewhat greater age, but chiefly to the increase in unit stress from the circumf inward, owing to which the material near the center transmits more than its share of the torsional stress, and thus relieves the outer portions.

* = ½ total force applied ÷ area of one shearing surf.
† From ult tensile strtg, t, and ult comp strtg, c, of test pieces of same mix and age, and formula, shear = \sqrt[t]{t/c}.
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

81d. Adhesion, p 49. Figs 14 and 15.
Specimens. Cubes, 20 cm. Mix, 1 : 4; 10 to 15 % water; age 4 wks. Round bars 2 cm diam, Fig 15, spiral 10 cm diam; wire 0.45 cm diam.

Treatment. Bars pushed out. Pres rapidly increased to max.

Results. Adhesion, means of 12 tests each, lbs/\(\text{in}^2\); Fig 14, adhesion = 518; Fig 15, adhesion = 713.
After overcoming the adhesion, considerable frictional resistance remained.

81e. Ductility and shear in reinforced concrete, p 60.
Specimens. 4 reinforced hollow cylinders in torsion, as in Experiment 81 c, reinforced with spirals in the middle of their wall thickness. Spirals at 45°, so placed as to be in tension under the twisting moment. 2 cys each with 5 spirals of 7 mm round iron, two cys each with 10 spirals of 10 mm round iron. Diam of spiral, 21 cm.

Stresses in iron, at instant of first cracking in cone, lbs/\(\text{in}^2\); max, 8960; mean, 8300; min, 7700.

Stretch of iron and of cone at instant of first cracking in cone, av: 0.00027 \(\times\) original length.
Foregoing deduced from comparison with results obtained with plain cys in torsion, Expt 81 c.

Shear, lbs/\(\text{in}^2\)
\[
\begin{array}{ccc}
\text{Max} & \text{Mean} & \text{Min} \\
\text{At first cracking} & 620 & 480 & 347 \\
\text{At rupture} & 767 & 624 & 430 \\
\end{array}
\]

81f. Specimens. 6 reinforced beams, 15 \(\times\) 30 cm, 2 m span, p 62. Fig 16, p 1175. Dimensions in centimeters. Thickness of reinf bars as below. 2 concentl loads, \(P P\), equidistant from cen and 1 m apart. Mix 1 : 4; age 3 mos. Measurements on central length of 80 cm. Bendg mom constant thruout this length. Stretch of steel observed by means of two projecting lugs, at \(A, A\), screwed into the bars. Stirrups provided near ends of beams. Beams kept wet, but tested dry.
**Fig 16.** Ductility.

**Results.** Stretch per unit of length at instant of first cracking of conc:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Material</th>
<th>Initial Stretch</th>
<th>Conc, under tension, max</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bars</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 mm</td>
<td>0.4%</td>
<td>0.00042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 mm</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
<td>0.00033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 mm</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
<td>0.00030</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**81g. Steel and concrete stresses,** p 97.

**Specimens.** Flat reinforced beams, Fig 17.

**Fig 17.** Stresses.

Bendg mom constant betw loads. Mix 1 : 4. Length, 2.2 m; span 2 m.

**Results.** Failed by crushing of conc near and betw the 2 loads. Steel, 10 mm diam.

**Unit stresses,** $s$, in steel, and $c$, in conc, in lbs/"", deduced under the assumption of $n = E_s/E_c = 15$.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Steel</th>
<th>$s$</th>
<th>$c$</th>
<th>At rupture</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 beams</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Fig 17 13 mo</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
<td>22300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>17 13</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>17 2</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>17 2</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fig 18.** Shear.

**81h. Shear in beams.** 12 specimens, each consisting of a flat plate with two similarly reinfd ribs, Fig 18. Ribs of 2.7 m span normal to the paper. Der Eisenbetonbau, p 158.
**For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135–9.**

**Types of web reinforcement**, neglecting slight variations. See Fig 19, and 3d col of table below.

![Diagram of concrete reinforcement](image)

**Fig 19. Shear.**

**Stirrups**: 4th col, table below: a, thruout span; b, in one half of span; c, no stirrups.

**Bars**: diam in mm: a, 18; b, 16; c, 3 bars 15, and 1 bar 18; d, 2 bars 15, and 2 bars 16. Beam No. 3 had 3 straight Thacher bars, 18 mm diam.

**Ends**: 6th col, table below: a, hook; b, plain; c, 3 bars 45°, 1 hooked; d, 2 bars bent, 2 hooked; e, 3 bars 45°, 1 plain.

In No. 2 the **webs** were 0.28 m wide; in No. 8, 0.10 m; in the others, 0.14 m.

Age, about 3 mos. Heidelberg cem 1 : 4.5 (72 % Rhine sand 0–7 mm; 28 % gravel, 7–20 mm).

**Results.**

Cracks developed, following, in general, the curves convex upward, Fig 20. Stresses, in lbs / ″.

$s = $ tensile, in steel; $c =$ comp, in conc; $a =$ adhesion; $v =$ shearing, at support.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Load</th>
<th>Beam No.</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Stirrups</th>
<th>Bars, diam</th>
<th>At appearance of diagonal cracks which lead to rupture</th>
<th>At rupture</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$s$ $a$ $v$</td>
<td>$c$ $s$ $a$ $v$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>a b a a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17900 123 149</td>
<td>540 29300 198 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>a b a a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>34300 234 142</td>
<td>824 44800 302 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>a b ... b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19500 103 132</td>
<td>398 27800 146 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>c c c c</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>36600 382 309</td>
<td>881 46300 476 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>d b d d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17900 205 146</td>
<td>686 37000 418 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>c a c e</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>232 186</td>
<td>795 42000 432 348</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Uniform Load**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Load</th>
<th>Beam No.</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Stirrups</th>
<th>Bars, diam</th>
<th>Ends</th>
<th>At appearance of diagonal cracks which lead to rupture</th>
<th>At rupture</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>c a b c</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>924 48600 448 318</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>d b b d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15800 152 152</td>
<td>676 34800 324 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>d b b d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22500 216 141</td>
<td>742 35200 352 251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The positions of the 2 concentrated loads divided span into 3 equal parts.*
EXPERIMENT AND PRACTICE.

Fig 20. Diagonal Stresses.


Specimens. Cylindrical blocks, 20” diam, 16” thick; Lehigh cem, good av bank sand, conglomerate rock resembling trap in character; “a soft, mushy mix, such as would be adopted in construction.” Pine Cone lime from Rockland, Me. Lime stated in % of wt of dry cem. Mixtures as follows:

1:2:4 cone with 0 %, 4 %, 7 % and 10 % lime; 8 % preferred;
1:2.5:4.5 “ 0 %, 6 %, 10 % “ 14 % “ 12 % “ “ ;
1:3:5 “ 0 %, 8 %, 14 % “ 20 % “ 16 % “ “ .

Treatment. Water, under pres, introduced into cen of block.

Results, 1:2:4 and 1:3:5, see Fig 21. 1:2.5:4 gave results intermediate betw the other two.

Fig 21. Permeability; Lime.

82b. Coarser sand requires more lime, and vice versa.

82c. If pressure is to be applied within a month, it will be better to use say 10 %, 15 % and 20 % respectively, instead of 8 %, 12 % and 16 % as recommended under Expt 82a.

82d. Lime paste occupies about 2¼ times the bulk of paste made with equal wt of Port cem, “and is therefore very efficient in void filling.” The cost of large waterproof work may be reduced by using, with lime, a leaner cone than would otherwise be suitable.


CONCRETE.

For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

Properties of sand and aggregates used.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Meshes per inch of screen</th>
<th>Size of mesh, ins</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sp lbs/ voids gr cu ft %</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cinders</td>
<td>1.53</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite</td>
<td>2.59</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravel</td>
<td>2.45</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone</td>
<td>2.49</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand</td>
<td>2.60</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Proportions. 1:2:4, by vol, except the cinder conc, which was nearer 1:2:5. All conc made in a mortar-driven cu-yd mixer, equipped with charging hopper. Mixed 2 mins dry, 3 mins wet; then dumped on cement floor, shoveled into barrows and wheeled to molding floor. Each batch sufficient for 2 beams, 8" x 11", 12 ft span, two 6" cubes and 2 cyls, 8" dia, 16" long.

"Wet": smooth and somewhat viscous immedly before dumping. Flows back from ascending side of mixer without tendency to break at top. When dumped, shows neither voids nor individual stones. Splashes when tamped. When finished, water stands 1/4" to 1/2" deep over surf of mold.

"Medium": smooth, but tending to lump. Flows less smoothly than "wet," part flowing back smoothly and part breaking over in lumps. When dumped, looks somewhat lumpy, showing stones, but no voids. Stones evenly coated with mortar. No water collects on surf in mold. Surf easily finished with trowel.

"Damp": granular. But little tendency to lump. Carried to top of mixer on ascending side; falls in individual stones and fragments of mortar. When dumped, shows stones and voids. Resists tamping. Compacts under hand tamping. Cannot be finished smooth with trowel.

Concrete placed in oiled steel molds, in 3 nearly equal layers, and hand-tamped. "Great care was taken to tamp all the cones in the same manner."

Treatment. All molds were removed at end of 24 hrs, and pieces transferred to moist room. Sprinkled 3 times daily.

The beams were so supported, just prior to test, that the sums of moments and stresses, then existing in the mean length, were equalized, so that all fibers, in that length, then had same length as when unstressed, and the deformations, within the mean length, were thus mean from zero.

![Stress-stretch curves for different aggregates](image)

**Fig 22.** Stress-stretch curves for different aggregates.

**Results.**

Stretches and comp stresses as in Fig. 22. Medium consistency.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 9477.

**Strength of Concrete.**

**Results**, in general, averages of 3 specimens.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Water %</th>
<th>Neut axis*</th>
<th>Rupt mod†</th>
<th>6 in cubes</th>
<th>Cylinders 8&quot; dia, 16&quot; long</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cinder</td>
<td>100 m 4 wks 26 wks</td>
<td>100 m 4 wks 26 wks</td>
<td>100 m 4 wks 26 wks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wet</td>
<td>21.9 43.3 175 246</td>
<td>1,256 2,320</td>
<td>2,081 2,021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medm</td>
<td>20.6 39.9 198 277</td>
<td>1,191 2,765</td>
<td>1,201 2,203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damp</td>
<td>18.9 38.2 198 250</td>
<td>1,378 2,488</td>
<td>1,118 1,945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite</td>
<td>Wet 9.0 49.9 375 539</td>
<td>3,156 4,753</td>
<td>2,683 3,966†</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medm</td>
<td>8.3 47.2 475 566</td>
<td>4,089 4,949</td>
<td>3,480 3,972†</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damp</td>
<td>7.0 48.3 499 618</td>
<td>4,518 5,465</td>
<td>4,000 3,969†</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravel</td>
<td>Wet 9.7 49.9 391 435</td>
<td>2,299 3,814</td>
<td>2,060 3,486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medm</td>
<td>8.9 48.4 451 520</td>
<td>3,547 4,808</td>
<td>2,961 3,972†</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damp</td>
<td>7.9 47.5 426 496</td>
<td>4,612 4,884</td>
<td>3,407 3,969†</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone</td>
<td>Wet 10.9 48.8 422 567</td>
<td>1,641 3,346</td>
<td>3,072 2,316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medm</td>
<td>10.0 50.7 458 566</td>
<td>2,975 3,596</td>
<td>2,910 3,691</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damp</td>
<td>8.5 48.1 537 589</td>
<td>4,367 5,025</td>
<td>2,894 3,942†</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**S4a. Time of setting** increased by aeration and by addition of agg. A cement, which, neat, sets in an hr, will make a cone requiring 4 or 5 hrs to set.

**S5. Hanisch and Spitzer**, Mörsch, Der Eisenbetonbau, '08, pp 32–33.

**S5a. Rupture modulus, 6 M / b d², and direct compressive and tensile strength.**

**Specimens.**

Conc. 1 : 3.5. Six plates, 268 days old, 60 cm (24") wide, 7.8 to 11 cm (3 to 4.5") thick; span, 150 cm (60")

**Treatment.** Plate broken transversely; comp and tension test pieces made from the fragments.

**Results. Stresses** in lbs / \(\square\)^2.

**Rupture modulus** compression tension

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>max</th>
<th>mean</th>
<th>min</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>775</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>4380</td>
<td>3640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>412</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Comparison of the values for tension with the rupture modulus shows that the formula, rupture mod = 6 M / b d², is not applicable to materials in which, as in conc, the elas mod varies widely, and that the rupture moduli, obtained by means of the formula, are to be used only as a means of comparison.


**S6a. Gravel screenings.** In general the tensile and comp strths of mortars seem to increase with density of screenings.

\[^* m = (\text{depth of neut ax below top of beam}) / (\text{total depth of beam})\]

\[^† \text{"Rupture modulus"} = 6 M / b d², \text{lbs / \(\square\)^2}; M = \text{moment under max load.}\]

\[^‡ \text{Cylinder did not break.}\]
For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135–9.

86b. Stone screenings. In general, strength of mortar was greatest with screenings most nearly uniform in grading. The strength of the stone itself, from which the screenings are derived, has an important bearing on the strength of the resulting mortar.

86c. Density of mortars is greatest with densest sand.

86d. Sand mortars. Tensile, compressive and transverse strengths were invariably much greater with dense sands than with those having a larger percentage of voids.

86e. Greatest strength obtained when sand is uniformly graded.

86f. A "typical mix" of 7 Port cems, like the separate brands, reached max tensile strength in 90 days. Like the best of these, it maintained this max to 180 ds, and its subsequent loss, at one yr and later, was no greater than for the best of the separate brands.

86g. Age of briquet. Tests after 180 days showed greater uniformity than at 90 days and shorter periods.

86h. After the 180 and 360 day tests, the strengths of all the sand mortars were reasonably close to one another, showing that considerable variation in early strength does not seriously affect the later strength.

Fig 23.

86i. Tensile and Compressive Strengths of Portland Cement Mortars, neat and 1 : 3 standard Ottawa sand. See Figs 23 and 24. Each curve represents an av of 10 tests.
**EXPERIMENT AND PRACTICE.**

*For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947.*

**Specimens.** The cem was a mixture of equal parts of 7 diff brands.

See Expts 86 i, 86 g and 86 h.

Test pieces, in molds, stored in moist closet 24 hrs; then kept in running water, abt 70° F, until tested. Tension briquets 1 sq inch section. Compression specimens, 2" cubes.

**Results** as in Figs 23 and 24.

---

**87. W. N. Willis.** South & Western R. R. E R, '08, Jan 18; E N, '08, Feb 6, p 145.

**87a. Mica; water required; strength.**

**Specimens.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sieve No</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>20</th>
<th>50</th>
<th>100</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>% of mica passing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sand, Ottawa standd. Mortar 1:3 sand, or 1:3 sand and mica by wt.

**Results.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mica; % of weight of sand</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Voids, % in Ottawa sand</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relative sp gr of Ottawa sand</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixing Water required; relative</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tensile strength, 6 mos, relative</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The smoothness of surf of the mica particles renders their adhesion low.

---

**88. Prof J. L. Van Ornum.** Washington Univ, St. Louis; for Reinforced Concrete Constr Co., St. Louis. E N, '08, Feb 6, p 142.

**88a. Adhesion.**

**Specimens.** Plain round steel rods, diams, ½ to 1 ¼", imbedded in 12" X 12" prismatic blocks of 1:2:4 conc, 90 days old. Medium steel rods imbedded 25 diams; high carbon steel rods, 40 diams.

**Results.** See table below, in which,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Steel</th>
<th>s = Ulf strth, in thousands of lbs/□&quot;;</th>
<th>$s_e$ = Elastic limit, in thousands of lbs/□&quot;;</th>
<th>e = Elongation, %;</th>
<th>E = Elastic mod, in millions of lbs/□&quot;.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**for Steel and concrete:**

| a = Area of imbedded surf, □"; | B = Adhesion, lbs/□" of a; | F = Friction after slipping, lbs/□". |

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Steel</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>$s_e$</th>
<th>e</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>a</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>F/B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medium Max</td>
<td>60.9</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td>29.0</td>
<td>29.9</td>
<td>126.8</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>0.826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Av</td>
<td>58.6</td>
<td>39.1</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>62.1</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>0.838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Min</td>
<td>55.6</td>
<td>38.4</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>0.538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Carbon Max</td>
<td>100.6</td>
<td>60.7</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>30.6</td>
<td>195.3</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>0.596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Av</td>
<td>92.6</td>
<td>56.1</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>29.8</td>
<td>92.1</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>0.813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Min</td>
<td>83.9</td>
<td>53.1</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>28.9</td>
<td>32.7</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0.606</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In all cases, the total pull which overcame the adhesion exceeded that which brought the steel to its elas lim.

---


**89a. Friction of sand.** Exp by More and Harris Tabor. Top pres, lbs/□", reqd to give 10 lbs/□" at bottom of box.
**Concrete.**

For Directory to Experiments, see pp 1135-9.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Depth of sand, ins</th>
<th>2.5</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>7.5</th>
<th>10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Top pressure, lbs / ″</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4″ X 4″</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6″ X 6″</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

89b. Fusing point of quartz sands. Exp by Prof Heinrich Ries, Cornell Univ. 325° F.

--- 90 ---


Nonreinforced arches, built '01, by Bureau of Yards and Docks Tidal salt water, not highly polluted, but often freezing; range of tide 10 ft. Specification called for "continuous construction from pier to pier of the arch rings." 3″ mortar face, 1 : 1. Mass conc 1 : 2 : 4 for 2 ft back from face, 1 : 3 : 6 interior: "a stand cem and a local gravel." Probably porous. No special effort toward density or waterproofing. Specfn provided: "The contractor must furnish satisfactory evidence of the durability in sea water of the brand of cem he proposes to furnish." The showing spandrel walls were built after completion of arch ring. Dry, well-tamped. Serious disintegration. Damage mainly betw H W and L W. Conc backing considerably affected.

--- 91 ---


91a. Electrolysis in cement mortars.

Specimens. 16 cylinders, 8″ diam, 8″ high. Standd Port cem; coarse sand, voids 51%. Mortar tamped in 1 1/2″ layers until a little water flushed to surf. Positive electrode, normally a 1″ steel pipe, 12″ long, lower end corked, immersed, in axis of cyl, to depth of 5″ in conc.

Treatment. Cyls set in fresh water < 28 days. 8 clys tested with constant current of about 0.1 ampere; 5 with constant potential of about 115 volts (higher currents, one with reversed current); 3 not subjected to current. For current, clys placed in 3% salt solution in separate metal pails (which normally formed the negative electrodes), and connected in series. Clys from 29 to 57 days old at beginning of test.

Results.

All cylinders, under current, cracked. Cracks attributed to accumulation and pres of liberated gases. Cracks at first hair-like, exuding moisture, which dampered adjacent surf. Cracks widened under continued current. With constant current, cracks appeared when resistance reached max. Resistance in general inversely proportional to percentage of sand. Cyls Nos 1 and 2 easily piyed open. In Nos 2 and 9, steel pipe was rusted and pitted on outside, adjacent to crack. With (const potential) reversed current (No 12), no rust or pitting.

Cyls not subjected to current were not cracked. They reqd about 20 blows, with heavy hammer and cold chisel, to break them. No rust.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Constant Current, 0.1 ampère No of Specimen.</th>
<th>Constant Potential, 115 volts No of Specimen.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mix...</td>
<td>1:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand,%</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days*</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mins*</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohms†</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* To first crack.  † Approximate maximum resistance.
EXPERIMENT AND PRACTICE. 1183

For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 L.


92a. Clay. In cone for cols, gravel contained 5 % clay, which floated to top in churning, and left 1 1/2" of worthless material near top of col.

93. A. Q. Campbell, Ogden, Utah. E N, '08, Dec 31, p 751.

93a. Grading and impermeability. Finish. 2 million gal rectangular reinfd cone water tank, 20 ft deep. Floor, 6" thick; walls 8 to 18". 1 cem, 2 ordinary sand, 4 stone (quartzite boulders, porphyry and flinty limestone) crushed to 1", with dust; "a heavy percentage of crushed dust and sand"; machine mixt; "consistency that would almost pour." Floor laid in blocks about 15 ft sq, "allowing a half-lap of 2 ft;" walls in continuous 20" layers. Finish of 1 : 1 cem and crusher dust, applied with ordinary broom trimmed short. Clear water. No perceptible checking in surf. Apparently no seepage.

94. John C. Trautwine, Jr. '09.

94a. Density of sand; shape of grain. 100 measures of rounded sand grains, or of angular crushed quartz grains, poured very slowly into 60 measures of water. Exps Nos 1 and 2 were made with sand grains; Nos 3 and 4 with crushed quartz grains. The left side of each diagram, Fig 25, represents the bottom of the vessel; and the numerals, 94, 121, etc., show the elevations of the surfs of sand and of water respectively, after the sand grains had been poured into the water.

\[\text{Fig 25.}\]

In No 4, the crushed quartz, in the water, was stirred, from time to time, during the pouring, in order to liberate any air which, in spite of the slowness of pouring, might have been carried into the water with the sand grains. The fact that the water stands at practically the same ht in 4 as in 3, indicates that no more air was carried down in 3 than in 4, and that the stirring merely brought the grains into closer contact than when left to themselves.
DIGEST OF SPECIFICATIONS, ETC.

FOR GENERAL CONCRETE WORK,

Pages 1186 to 1201.

LISTS OF SPECIFICATIONS, ETC., USED.

Alphabetical List.

See Classified List, p 1185.

(For additional abbreviations, see also p 947 l.)

AH, Algoma Harbor, Wis., Caisson breakwater, etc, U. S. Engrs, '03, Jan 24.


Bu, Burlington, Vt., Mechanical filter plant, Hering and Fuller, '07.

Ch, Chicago, '03; proposed amendments to Building Code of '05-6.

Ci, Cincinnati, O, Geo. H. Benzenberg.

a, Filters, etc, '05; b, Head-house, etc, '06.

Co, Columbus, O, John H. Gregory;

a, Filters, etc, '05; b, Pumping station and intake, '06.


CS, Concrete-Steel Engineering Co, Edwin Thacher, genl specfns; Melan, Thacher and von Emperger patents, '03.

F, Wm. B. Fuller, Filters, specification received, '08.


FW, Fort Williams, Me., Wharf, Ship Cove. U. S. Engrs, '08, April 14.

G, General practice.


L, Louisville, Ky., Building Ordinance, '07.


Lv, Louisville, Ky., Southern Outfall Sewer, '07.

Me, McCall Ferry dam, Susquehanna River, Pa., '08.

Mh, Manhattan, Borough of —, Regulations of Bureau of Bldgs, '03, Sep.

Ms, Massachusetts Legislature, Acts and Resolves of the —, '07.

N0, New Orleans, La., Water Purification Stations, '06, Sep 5.


SE, Superior Entry, Wis., South Pier, Clarence Coleman, Asst Engr. Report, Chief of Engrs, U. S. A., '04, Part 4, pp 3779, etc.


WH, Waddell and Harrington, general specifications, received '07, Dec.

Wv, Wellsville, O., Navigation pass, Dam No. 8, near —. U. S. Engrs, '08, Feb 27.

Yo, Yonkers, N. Y., covered masonry filters, '07.
CONCRETE SPECIFICATIONS. 1185

Classified List.
See Alphabetical List, p 1184.

Breakwaters, AH, BB, SE.
Sea walls, FP, SE, TR.
Locks and canals, BR, CR, Hb, IM.
Harbor improvement, I*, Lp, SE.
Wharves, FW, Lp.
Dams, Hb, MC, OD, Wv.
Pumping stations, etc, Cl b, Co b.
Filter plants, Bu, Cl a, Co a, F, NO, Yo.
Sewers, Iw.
Bridges, CS.
Building codes, Ch, L, Mh, Ms, NY, Ph, Un.
General, CS, JC, T & T, WH.

Outline of Contents.

Subject  Parag.
Cement  1
Brand  1
Requirements  2
Shipment  3
Storage  4
Sand  5
Size  6
Screenings  7
Aggregate  8
Kind  8
Requirements  9
Sizes  10
Storage  11
Cinder concrete  12
Large stones  15
Proportions, see p 1086.
Measurement of ingredients  21
Consistency  22
Mixing  25
Hand vs machine  25
Forms  34
Lagging  34
Tie rods  36
Placing, churning & ramming  37
Layers  40
Joints  46
Under water  52
During rain  54
During freezing weather  55
Moistening  59
Forms, removal  61
Freezing weather  65
Surface finish, etc  66
Waterproofing  78
Artificial stone  80
Strength, etc required  81
Ultimate compressive  81
Ultimate shearing  82
Max allowable loads  83
Compression  84
Tension  91
Shear  92
Elastic modulus  93
Adhesion, see p 1111, and p 1196, § 113.

Subject  Parag.
Safety factors  95
Reinforcement  96
Bars, condition  96
Shape  97
Twisted  98
Round, corrugated, etc  99
Iron and steel, requirements  100
Ult tensile strength  102
Ult compressive strength  103
Fracture  104
Elastic limit  105
Elastic modulus  106
Elongation  108
Bending test  109
Max allowable stresses  110
Adhesion  113
Length and lapping  116
Protection  117
Permits  118
Clearance  119
Fireproof bldgs  120
Girders and columns  122
Cinder concrete  127
Columns  129
Rods tied together  133
Requirements  136
Cross-section area  138
Eccentric loading  142
Attachment to girders  143
Hooped  144
With structural steel  150
Beams and floors  151
Assumptions, theory  151
Stresses  155
Adhesion  156
Span  158
Shrinkage, etc  159
Shear  160
Cement finish  163
Web reinforcement  164
Steel in comp side  165
Slabs acting as flanges  167
Moments  174
Continuity  176
Tests  183
In order to compare intelligently the requirements of diff specs, the character of the work involved must of course be taken into account.

DIGEST.

Cement.

1. Brand. Portland or natural, NY: Port just under lower miter sill, nat elsewhere in foundations, Port in lock walls except for a backing, 2 ft deep, at base, Port and nat bonded together, IM: for reinforced work, Portland, G: Am Port, CS, BR, HB, FW, "Universal". Portland cement, SE: cem made by mf of established reputation in successful operation not less than 2 yrs, F; brand in continuous successful use (in America, F) for the last 5 yrs (3 yrs, CS) G: in satisfactory use in similar quantities by U.S. Engr Dept at Large, TR; of tried uniformity, in use not less than 3 yrs in similar climate, CR, HB; only one brand to be used, G; except for good reasons, F; only one brand in any monolith, FP. Portld in reinfd work and where subject to shocks or vibrations or to stresses other than direct ccpp; nat in massive work where weight is more important than strth, and where economy is the governing factor; puzzolan only for foundations underground, not exposed to air or to running water, JC.

2. Requirements. For Strengths, etc., see Digest of Specfn for cem, by A S T M, p 940, Report of Board of U. S. Engr Officers, Profl Papers No 28, Corps of Engrs, U.S.A., '01, p 937, and Digest of Specfn by Engns Standards Comm of Great Britain, p 940. For tests, see Digest of Specfn of A S C E, p 942. Slow setting, FP: must have been tested < 6 mos, > 12 mos, prior to issue of permit, L; must meet requirements of Profl Paper No. 28, Corps of Engrs, U.S.A., '01, p 940, BR, AH, TR, CR, FW, Wy, FP, HB.

3. Shipment. Packages to "contain either 350 lbs or some even division of 380 lbs, Lv; in cooperage or in cloth bags, NO; bag, 93 lbs (94 lbs, Co) net, bbl = 4 bags, NO; in bbls, lined with paper, CR, WH; in cloth bags, Ci; may be delivered in paper bags, Wy.

4. Storage. At site of work. In weather-tight bldg, with floor raised (< 6", T & T) above ground, G; and holding < 2 wks' supply under ay conditions of work, Ci; cem in bags may be used after 3 mos storage, rejected if it becomes lumpy or otherwise deteriorated within that time, BR; cem, kept over winter, re-tested before using, Wy.

Sand.

5. General. Silica, hard, clean, sharp, G. Reasonably clean, coarse, F; water worn, voids = 35%, SE. "Sharpness", purposely omitted, T & T.

River sand, Ci, a.

6. Size. Well graded, with fine, medium and coarse grains, F, Lv, NO, Co. Coarse, for coarse and fine, mixed, CS, T & T. Coarse predominating; coarse preferred at double or treble cost, T & T. Medium, Ci, a. Largest to pass screen of 3/4" mesh, G. > 10% coarser than 1/4".

NO: < 50% retained on No. 30 sieve (holes 0.022" □), WH. > 40% to pass No. 50 sieve (2500 meshes / □"), HB. > 3% very fine, NO, Co, Ci, a. > 5% very fine, Bu.

Foreign matter (clay, loam, sticks). None, CS, T & T; > 2% NO. > 3%, Co, Lv; > 5%, Wy, OD, TR, CR, Bu. > 10% clayey, AH. > 3% clay, etc, > 2% mica, FW; > 4% free, HB; sand may be moist, not wet, TR; stored on a board platform, CR; or in bins, Wy.

7. Screenings. Crusher dust, passing 1/4" screen, from broken stone, may be substituted for part or all of the sand, T & T; "screenings & crush stone may be substituted for sand and gravel under special conditions," F; screenings permitted, BR, CR; if passing 1/4" screen, TR; screenings preferred to sand, AH.

Aggregate ("Ballast").

8. Kind. Sand grit, gravel or broken stone, BB: gravel or broken stone, G; or both, BR; gravel, LV: (see Screenings); sea-washed gravel, LP: water-worn pebbles of igneous rock, SE; clean stone, gravel, broken hard bricks, terra cotta, furnace slag or hard clean cinders, Un; broken stone preferred, gravel permitted for interior of piers, pedestals and abuts, WH; broken stone, AH.
CONCRETE SPECIFICATIONS.

9. Requirements. Clean, hard, durable; free from dust, loam, clay and perishable matter; washed or screened if reqd, G; approx cubical, 

**CS, AH;** free from long thin pieces. **BR, NO, CS:** < 125 lbs/cu ft, **FP:** < 130 lbs/cu ft, **HB:** voids = 31%, **SE:** drenched before using, **G:** but not to carry water, **Wv:** kept thoroly sprinkled, **IM, Hb.**

10. Sizes, inches: min, ¼; G; ½, **FW, Me:** max ¾, **Un:** 1½, **Bu:** 2, **G:** 2 1/4, **HB:** 3, **NO, Co, Cl, a, FP, SE:** gravel, 3, **F:** stone, run of crusher, **F, Me, AH:** 1 to 2½, according to grade of work, **AH:** for foundations, 2; for superstructure, 1½; for beams, cols and girders, 1, **L:** gravel, < 90% over 1½, > 10% sand, **HB.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agg</th>
<th>cu ft</th>
<th>lbs</th>
<th>cu ft</th>
<th>lbs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stone,... coarse</td>
<td>0.63</td>
<td>53.8</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>30.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravel;... pebbles</td>
<td>0.80</td>
<td>81.5</td>
<td>sand</td>
<td>0.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sand grit; gravel</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td>47.2</td>
<td>sand</td>
<td>0.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 cubic foot of stone, gravel or sand grit contained

11. Storage. Stored on wooden platforms, **CR, Wv;** or in bins, **Wv.**

12. Cinder concrete. Allowed only for floors, roofs and filling, **Ms:** Reinfd cinder conc to be used only upon special perm of Inspector of Bldgs, **L.**

13. "May be used for all bldgs in which fireproof construction is mandatory by this Chapter, or where ordinary constr, mill constr or slow burning constr may be used," not for cols, piers or walls. Clean, thoroly burnt steam-boiler cinders; mix, Port cem, not poorer than 1:7. Cinders must pass 1" sq mesh, **Ch.**

14. "All other special requirements and methods of calculation for reinfd cone as read in this Chapter shall modify and regulate the use of cinder cone in bldgs," **Ch.**

15. Large Stones.

Hard, sound, durable, as large as can be conveniently handled; washed clean; placed wet; one dimension < 12"; no dimension less than 4"; no stone less than 2" from faces exposed in finished work, conc joggeld into place with light rammers, **Co.**

16. > 100 lbs, < 3" from forms or from other large stones. (From Specfn for a Soldiers' Home.)

17. Permitted in walls > than 18" thick, diam > quarter of the thickness of wall, vol of stone > one-fifth vol of wall, **Yo.**

18. One-man stones and larger, roughly cubical; long flat pieces to be broken or rejected; stones somewhat uniformly scattered through the work; < 8" apart, < 2 ft from crest or down-stream face; dropped separately into bed of wet conc, pounded down if necessary; if necessary, conc spaded under and around the stones; each stone to be covered with conc before other stones are deposited. Use as many stones as possible without violating these conditions, **Mc.**

19. "Plums." Stones, from one-man to several tons (sometimes from old masonry), aggregating abt 30% of the finished work < 1 ft from wall surf. Set in top layer of conc and so as to form bond with next layer by projecting upward into it, **Lp.**

20. Proportions, see pp 1086 to 1090.

Measurement of Ingredients.

21. Cem measd "as if compacted so that 380 lbs of dry Port shall have a vol of 3.8 cu ft," **Lv;** cem measd loose, **CS, WH:** 1 bag cem < 93 lb = 1 cu ft, **NO, Cl.** Cem measd as packd by mfr, **OD, L, T & T.** Sand and age measd as thrown loosely into measuring box, **G.** All measd loose, **CS, WH:** 100 lbs cem considered to occupy the vol of 1 cub ft, **F.**

Consistency.

22. In general, "very wet," **NO;** water to come to surf with moderate ramming, **CS;** without serious quaking, **OD, TR;** sufficiently fluid to require no ramming, **Mc;** little or no tamping, **Hb.**

**For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.**
23. (a) **For ordinary mass conc**, such as foundations, heavy walls, large arches, piers and abuts; **medium** mixture, of a tenacious jelly-like consistency, quaking on ramming. T & T.

(b) **For rubble conc and for reinfd conc**, such as thin bldg walls, cols, doors, conduits, tanks; **very wet or mushy**, so soft that it must be handled quickly to prevent its running off the shovel. T & T.

(c) **In dry locations for mass foundations**, which must withstand severe comp within 1 mo after placing, "dry" conc, consistency of damp earth, provided it be spread in 6" layers and rammed until water flushes to surf. Not permissible in reinfd work, T & T.


25. **In foundations**, "sufficient water to cohere when rammed in place by 30-lb iron-shod rammers." **in lock walls**, enough for complete hydration of cem; enough for coherence after thorod mixing; more plastic than damp sand; thorod ramming must bring water to surf; incipient quaking marks the limit; any excess of water in one charge may be corrected in the next; consistency varied, from time to time, to suit conditions of weather and constituents, IM.

26. Conc for substructure much dryer than that for superstructure, SE. Conc, placed under water to be semi-dry, Ph.

27. Water per batch, approx:
   3.5 cu ft per batch of 43.2 cu ft, making 28.5 cu ft rammed; p 180;
   2.5 " " " 28.5 " " 20.0 " " ; p 179, BB.

MIXING.

28. **Hand vs machine.** By hand for foundations, by cubical mixers for lock walls, IM; by cubical mixer, SE; by machine, F, BR. AII, NO, Bu, Co, Cl, b; by machine when amount of work exceeds 1000 cu yds, CS; by machine in general, TR, Hb, WH; "preferably by approved mixers of the continuous type which automatically measure and feed the correct proportions in small streams into the mixing chamber," F; by batch machine, Bu, Cl, b; "mechanical batch mixer... except when limited quantities are reqd or when the condition of the work makes hand mixing preferable; hand mixing... only when approved by the Bureau of Bldg Inspection," Ph; batch mixer, Hb, CR, Wv, FW: ≈ 100 cu yds per 8 hour day, FW; batch mixers preferred, continuous mixers only by special written permission of engineer, WH.

29. **Batch mixing.** Cem (2 cub ft per batch) mixt into a rough paste on platform. First pebbles, then sand and cem paste, then broken stone, dumped, thru hole in platform, into box on ear below. Box dumped into mixer; 5 to 10 revolutions; 7 to 14 batches per hr. With 14 batches, 12 men reqd for ramming, BB; first sand, then cem, then agg, then water, TR, OD.

30. **Hand mixing.** Cem and sand mixt dry; wet stone added; water added, CS. Cem and sand mixt dry, water added, agg spread not more than 6" thick, sprinkled, mortar spread over agg and mixt, Ph. Cem and sand mixt dry, water added, mortar mixt, agg (wetted) added, all mixt, Hb: mixture of sand and agg first spread in thin layer on a timber platform, cement spread on top, mixt dry, turned over as water is gradually added; broken stone, if used with gravel, is added wet to the wet mass, WH.

31. On tight platform, large enough for 2 batches of not over 1 cu yd each. Cem and sand spread in thin layers and mixt dry until of uniform color.

Then use either one of 3 optional methods, as follows:
1) Mixture of cem and sand spread upon layer of stone;
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947.

(2) Stone shoveled upon mixture of cem and sand. In (1) or (2), turn 3 times, adding water in first turning.

(3) Mixture of cem and sand made into mortar and spread upon stone. Mass of mortar and stone turned twice, T & T.

32. In any case, result must be a loose cone of uniform color and appearance, stones thoroughly incorporated into mortar. Consistency uniform throughout, T & T.

33. "As the gravel box was being filled, the cement was added to it gradually, so that, when the gravel box was full, the cement box was empty. The box was then removed, and the heap leveled off to a uniform thickness of \( > 1 \) ft, and was then mixed by casting backward and forward twice," water added at time of second casting, Lp.

**Forms.**

34. Lagging. Of well seasoned boards, 2" thick, drest all over, tongued and grooved, Co, b; 2" x 6" pine, drest on all sides, Hb; boards planed on one side and two edges; one edge slightly beveled and placed against the square edge of the next plank, Yo; boards preferably 2" x 6", dressed-and-matched flooring, WH; forms for exposed faces, of planed lumber, tongued and grooved or beveled; wall forms to be braced, and, where possible, to have their sides wired together, CI: butt joints square, and either on posts or reinf, HB; joints, showing spaces, to be filled with stiff clay immedy before placing conc, HB.

**Used lagging,** if not scarred, may be used again; but, for exposed work, must be cleaned and oiled, HB.

**Posts.** Generally 3" x 8" pine, drest on both edges, of full height of wall, \( > 4 \) ft apart, HB.

Centers and forms to be wet, IM; if reqd, before laying, NO, CI, b; or oiled, NO. According to circumstances, forms to be wetted (except in freezing weather) or greased with crude oil, before placing conc, T & T; oiled just before use, HB; painted or oiled before re-using, CR; dampend just before placing conc and kept damp until work has hardened, TR, Wv.

For removal of forms, see p 1191.

35. On up-stream face of dam, molds need be only smooth enough to give good substantial work, free from voids. On crest and down-stream face, molds must have planed surfs, so as to leave the finished work smooth, MC.

36. **Tie rods,** left in conc, must not come nearer to conc surf than 2", CR; projecting ends of iron bolts and rods to be cut off smooth and flush with conc face, BR, AH; not chiseled, but sawn or otherwise removed without jarring the work, AH; aids for holding molds not to be inserted within 4 ft of top of walls, BR; no bolts, etc, to show in the completed work, OD.

**Placing, Churning and Ramming.**

37. **Night work** prohibited in general, TR. **Time of placing:** conc must be placed within 30 mins after mixing, AH, NO, CI, b; \( > 30 \) mins "betw wetting the cem and the undisturbed conc in final place," P: before initial set, TR, OD, CR, Wv, FW, HB, Bu; after mixing, mass kept in motion until placed in vehicle for transportation, TR. No **retempering** or rehandling permitted, TR, CR, NO, Bu, Co, CI, b, JC. Conc, in which the materials have separated, must be remixt (by hand mixing, BR, AH); before laying, T & T.

**Manipulation.** In very wet conc, air must be churned out, stones workt back from face, and conc workt under rods, etc., G; by means of thin steel or iron blades, about 4" x 6", with handles of adjustable length, so that workmen need not stand in conc, NO, CI, b. Conc to be joggled or worked into place by light ramming. Bu, Co; ram until mortar cozes to surface, AH, BR; until all voids are filled and water flushes to the surf, CS; one tamper to not more than 2 cu yds per hr, BR; rammers with striking area not less than 36 sq", weighing not more than 10 lbs, Co; face 6 sq", weight, with handle, about 20 lbs, CR; 30-lb iron-shod rammer, face area not more than 30 sq"; IM; 40-lb rammer, SE; conc placed without ramming, FP.
For lists of Specifications for Concrete, see pp 1184, 1185.

38. Dry cone moistened by sprinkling, not pouring, CR.

39. Conc must be continuously worked around reinfint, with suitable tools, as put in place. Complete filling of forms, and subsequent puddling, prohibited. Partly set conc must not be subjected to shocks, Ch.

40. Placing, in layers. Care taken to remove all scum, arising from the ecm, before laying the next layer, Lp, JC.

41. Conc dumped from receiving box or car, or shoveled directly into place, use of slides and shutes for dice, OD, Wv, FP, TR, CR; not dropt further than 6 ft; FP; 3 ft, Wv.

42. No walking on finished water until set, OD, Co.

43. Thickness of layers. Not over 6", Wv, BR, OD; about 6", CR; about 6" after ramming, TR; 6 to 8", CS; > 6", F; > 4", SE; with dry mix, on slopes, > 4", F; > 4" in foundations, about 6" in back walls, IM; > 9", HD; > 12", WH; such that each layer can be incor-

44. No layers permitted, Bu, Co: layers not run out to thin edge, FP; each layer completed (rammed, CR) before the next is laid, FP, CR; each layer of a day's work laid before the layer next below has set, TR.

45. On rock foundation. Rock cleaned and washed with wire brooms, roughened if reqd, covered with thick neat cement grout, CR; bed of wet mortar, FW; 1/2" thick, TR; conc anchored to rock with steel rods, if reqd, CR.

Joints.

46. Avoidance of horizontal joints. Walls, etc., built in alternate sections, so short that they can be constructed as monoliths; these sections keyed together by vertical tongue-and-groove joints, G; for gov't speenfs; joints continuous from foundation to coping, CR; “joints shall be formed bew adjoining sections of cone for 4 ft down from the deck, by a layer of tarred paper,” BR; dovetailing to have a thin coat of mortar, 1:5 or weaker, to set before new cone is placed against it, HB.

47. Joints between old and new work. Exposed surfs shades and kept moist until work is resumed, CR; chipped or broken edges cut away, CR; old surf to be left stepped, to form bond, and to be cleaned and wet before adding new work, FW, G; cleaned with stiff wire brush and stream of water, FP, BR, HD; if reqd, F, Lv; roughed up with a pick, if reqd, BR; wooden strips, 4 to 6" wide, with beveled sides, to be embedded < 3", and removed before conc has thoroly hardened, NO; between old and new work, bed of 1:3 cement mortar 1" thick, NO, Co; 3/4" layer of mortar, FP; old surf covered with neat cement grout of molasses consistency, BR; or dry conc, OD; dry conc, brushed in, HD; with layers of mortar, TR, FW; old surf mopped with 1:2 mortar, CS; with heavy neat cement grout worked into surf with brooms, CR; keyed as directed, FW.

48. In hor joints in thin walls, or in walls to sustain water pres., or in other important locations, mortar joint may be reqd. Tanks, etc., with thin walls to hold water, should be built as monoliths, without interrup-
tion, the work proceeding, if necessary, night and day, T & T.

49. When work is suspended for more than an hour, the outer edges of the last layer are to be leveled, and the center portion of the surf is to be left about 6" lower than the edges, CR.

50. Bond betw new conc and old wall. Dovetailed pockets, 24" wide at face, 33" at back, 15" deep, cut vert in old masonry, 4 ft apart, Lp.

51. Last layer deposited to be left as rough as possible, imbedded bould-
ers projecting. Surf to be cleaned, washed, and sprinkled with neat cement, Mc.

Placing under Water.

52. Under water. No conc to be laid under water (without explicit permission, F; except to stop leaks and springs, TR:) water not allowed to rise on new work until thoroly set, IM, Wv, TR, OD: not less than 24 hrs after set, Lv, NO, Co, Ci;b; if placed under water before set-
ting, mixture to be 1:2:3,WH; 80% of work built in place below (fresh) water level, SE; conc, placed in water, must be semi-dry, PH: bags to be lowered to within a few ins of surf on which conc is to be deposited, FW.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

53. When forms extend down to below high water, leaks under forms to be stopped, in order to prevent undermining before set; bags, filled with sand, placed outside; or jute canvas, underlying the conc 12", nailed along bottom of form on the inside, FW.

Rain.

54. Rain. During rain storms, no new work to be laid, IM, Bu, CR, AH, FP; freshly laid work to be protected by canvas, Bu.

Frost.

55. Freezing. No concrete or mortar to be made when temp is below 35° F. in shade; cone work stopped from Nov 20 until April 1; during freezing weather, no conc to be mixed or deposited without engineer's consent, IM, Bu: ice and frost to be removed, water and sand heated, gravel steamed, work covered and kept warm by steam pipes, LV; cone not to be placed when frozen; if reinf. must be kept above 32° F for < 48 hours after placing, use of frozen sand and agg prohibited, Ch. No laying permitted when temp > 32° F., Un, AH, BR, < 32° F, OD; < 30° F, CR, < 34° F, TR, FP; when likely to freeze before set, WV; before final set, OD; before set sufficiently to prevent injury, BR, CR. Conc, frozen in place, to be removed, Un. No conc to be laid when temp is below 20° F; water to be heated when temp is below 35° F, Me. Use of icy materials prohibited; placed cone must be protected against freezing, Ph.

56. Natural cement concrete must never be exposed to frost until thoroly hard and dry, T & T.

57. "No conc, except that laid in large masses, or heavy walls having faces whose appearance is of no consequence, shall be exposed to frost until hard and dry. Materials employed in mass conc in freezing weather shall contain no frost. Surfs shall be protected from frost. Portions of surf conc, which have frozen, shall be removed before laying fresh conc upon them." T & T.

58. Forms, under conc placed in freezing weather, "to remain until all evidences of frost are absent from the conc, and the natural hardening of the conc has proceeded to the point of safety." Ch, Ph.

Moistening.

59. Moistening. Freshly laid cone to be protected from the sun (by boards or tarpaulins, FP, Hb, IM); and kept wet, Me, IM: < two weeks, or until covered with earth, F: < 10 days, SE, AH: 6 ds, CR: 3 ds, FW: 48 hrs, BR; until set, WV: until hard set, Hb: unfinished surfs until work can be resumed, CR: with wet tarpaulins < 3 days, CR. When a section of wall is completed, coping to be covered with a thick layer of wet sand, mass of wall kept sprinkled until conc is thoroly set, IM; cone to be drenched twice daily, Sundays included, for a week after placing, in hot weather, Ch, Ph.

60. Moisten by sprinkling with fine spray at short intervals or by covering with moistened burlap, or etc, G.

Removal of forms.

61. Forms must be left in place < 4 days, IM: < 7 ds; longer if reqd by engineer, LV: 72 hrs, OD: 48 hrs, AH, BR; until conc has stood at least 36 hrs, WH; until removal is authorized by engineer, or until conc has become hard, Cl,b; until cone can carry its load safely, Ms; forms removed after 48 hrs, SE.

62. Props, under floors and roofs, to remain in place < 2 weeks. Forms, for cols, < 4 days; for slabs, beams and girders, < 1 wk and at least until the floor can sustain its own weight. "No load or wt shall be placed on any portion of the constr where the said centers have been removed." Ch, Ph.

63. Time for removal of forms and centering, 24 hrs to 60 days, depending upon temp and other atmospheric conditions and upon the commissioner of bldgs, Un.
For lists of Specifications for Concrete, see pp 1184, 1185.

64. Not until conc is hard. Min time, days:
Slabs and lintels, cols and monolithic walls Apr 1 to Dec 1 Dec 1 to Apr 1 10 15
Posts and bottom supports for joists, beams and girders 14 21

65. Forms, under cone placed in freezing weather, "to remain until all evidences of frost are absent from the conc and the natural hardening of the conc has proceeded to the point of safety." Ch, Ph.

Surface finish, waterproofing, etc.

66. Finish kept smooth by manipulation during placing, not by subsequent plastering, etc. Conc, free from large agg, to be placed next the mold, and prest back from mold by means of a flat shovel, inserted betw conc and mold (mold sprinkled with water, BR), conc rammed with an iron rammer, lower face 2" × 6", AH, BR; finish by working gravel back from face by means of forks, HB; or shovels, FP; faces rubbed smooth, TR, HB; with a piece of wood or soft stone, TR; voids filled up with mortar, HB, TR, CR; plastering permitted only for an occasional and accidental cavity where the plastering is not apt to be disturbed by frost. CR. See p 1193, § 79. 1 : 3 Port cem mortar, placed simultaneously with backing, CR. For wall, 1 : 2 Port cem mortar, very dry, 1½" thick, TR.

67. For exposed faces, forms to be removed before conc has hardened; surf (1) rubbed with mortar of 1 vol Port cem, 2 vols sand, applied with a burlap swab and brushed down with a plasterer's brush, or (2) rubbed with stiff wire brush and a thin coat of neat Port cem grout, brushed down with plasterer's brush, NO, Co; smooth finish of sides produced by thoro ramming against inside sufrs of molds, SE.

68. Surfs, not built against forms, screeded and troweled to smoothness, NO.

69. Voids or other imperfections, appearing upon removal of forms, to be corrected at expense of contractor, who shall remove and replace unsatisfactory work if reqd, F.

70. For floors and roof of mixing tank. Stiff mortar, of 1 vol Port, 1 vol sharp stone screenings to pass ¾" ring, free from dust, loam, etc, 1" deep, laid before conc has initial set. Screeded, floated and troweled to smooth surf. Covered and sprinkled 3 days, Co.

71. Promenades and tops of parapets finished with a layer of mortar ≥ ½" thick, consolidated with the cone "by superimposing heavy planks 4" thick and ramming them with 40-lb cast iron rammers until their ends are in contact with the ends of the molds," SE.

72. For piers, pedestals, abutments. Surfs exposed to air or water, 1½" Port cement mortar, 1 cement, 2 sand, carried up simultaneously with the conc, 10 or 11" in depth at a time, by means of ¾" steel plate forms, 12" wide, 4 to 5 ft long, placed around the work, 1½" from the forms, and blocked out every 12" by wooden blocks, the ends of the plates lapping slightly, WH.

73. For inverts, 1 cement, 2 sand, not more than ½" thick, laid at same time as conc, LV.

74. Moldings, cornices, etc. Plastic mortar placed against finely constructed molds, as conc is being laid; no exterior plastering permitted, SE, T & T; no plastering to be done unless expressly permitted, F.

75. Top finish. Conc brought up to 3½" from reqd elevation; while this is still unset and plastic, 3" of finer conc added, tamped and kneaded to form a monolith with the underlying conc; then ½" of 1 : 3 (1 : 2, AH) cement mortar added and worked down to reqd grade by rubbing with a long wooden straight-edge, AH, BR.

76. Coping. While conc base is still soft, unset and adhesive, mortar (to be 1" thick when finished) spread, leveled off and beaten with wooden battens or mauls; floated with wooden float and smoothed with plasterer's trowel; covered with boards or tarpaulins until hard set; then covered with sand; to be kept damp several days, FP; mortar, < 1" thick, of 375 lbs Port cem to 10.5 cu ft sand; tamped in place on top of rammed conc before the latter has begun to set; raked with straight-edge, rubbed with wooden
CONCRETE SPECIFICATIONS.

For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

Floats and finished with plasterer’s trowel, CR; 1: 2 Port cem mortar, 1" thick, TR; surf formed by working the stones back from face, llb.

77. Granitoid surface finish for tops of piers, pedestals and abuts; 1 part Port, 2 parts clean coarse granite sand or fine granite screenings, 3 parts granite chips, passing ½" iron ring. Finished with a floated surf. WH.

78. Water-proofing. Heavy coat of semi-liquid mortar 1 part cem, ¼ part slaked lime, 3 parts sand. This coat to be given a smooth finish. When this has set hard, add a heavy coat of pure cem grout, CS.

79. Plastering with cement. None permitted on exposed faces, AH, CS. Inside faces of spandrel walls, covered by fill, to be well dampened and plastered with mortar of 1 cem : 2.5 sand, CS. See p 1192, ¶ 66.

Artificial stone.

80. (a) For fine moldings, etc. Molds plastered with semi-liquid mortar, 1 cem, 2 fine sharp sand, backed with earth-damp conc 1: 2: 4, or 1 cem to 6 gravel passing ¾" ring. Conc backing rammed in thin layers. (b) For plain flat surfaces. Conc rammed in mold. Mold removed. Exposed surf floated to smooth finish with mortar as in (a). No body of mortar to be left on face. Use only enough to fill pores and give smooth finish, CS.

Strength, etc. required.

(Strengths, etc., in lbs / "", unless otherwise stated.)

81. Ultimate comp, after hardening for 28 days, < 2000, Un, Mh. 82. Ult shear corresponding to 2000 comp, 200, Un.

Maximum allowable loads.

83. For static loads upon a 1 : 6 Port cem conc.

Max allowable load

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Compressn, conc surface</th>
<th>Max allowable load</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>loaded area</td>
<td>0.325 s = 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in columns, length &gt; 12 diams</td>
<td>0.225 s = 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with longitudinal reinfmt only</td>
<td>0.225 s = 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hooped</td>
<td>0.270 s = 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with 1 to 4 % long'1 bars</td>
<td>0.325 s = 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with structural steel col units thoro-ly encasing conc core</td>
<td>0.325 s = 650</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rupture modulus (elas mod, E, constant) 0.325 s = 650

adjacent to supports, (E constant) 0.375 s = 750

Pure shear (no comp normal to shearing surf; reinfmt tak- ing the normal tension) 0.060 s = 120

Shear, combined with equal comp 0.162 s = 325

Adhesion, plain bars 0.040 s = 50

drawn wire 0.020 s = 40

84. Compression. See also ¶ 146, p 1198.

A, exclusive of temp stresses,
B, including stresses due to temp changes of 40° F

In arches for bridges, lbs / "":

for highways and electric railways 500

for steam railways 400

85. On first-class Port cem conc, with agg properly graded:

A 6 or less, 60,000 lbs / sq ft = 417 lbs / "", CS.

1: 5 or less, in beams or slabs 500

"In case a richer conc is used, this stress may be increased with the approval of the commissioner to not more than" 600 lbs / "", Ms.

* s = ult comp strght in lbs / "" at 28 days when tested, under laboratory conditions, in the form of cylys 8" diam, 16" long, of same consistency as used in the field.

† When s = 2000 lbs / "".
For lists of Specifications for Concrete, see pp 1184, 1185.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Mix</th>
<th>In bending</th>
<th>Direct, in cols</th>
<th>In hooped cols</th>
<th>Port</th>
<th>Nat.</th>
<th>Aggregate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Portland, 1:2:4</td>
<td>1:2:5</td>
<td>230 lbs/□ 208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosendale or equal, 1:2:4</td>
<td>1:2:5</td>
<td>125 &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Portland, lbs/□. Mix, 1:2:4</td>
<td>1:2:5</td>
<td>1:3:6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Machine-mixed</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hand-mixed</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Natural</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cinder, 700; Port, in reinfd conc; direct, 0.2 × ult; in bending, 0.35 × ult. Ch.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Port, direct, 350 lbs/□; in reinfd work, 350 lbs/□ simultaneously with 6000 lbs/□ tension in steel, Un.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Port, direct, 350; in bending, 500, Mh.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Port, stone or gravel</td>
<td>Slag</td>
<td>Cinder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In bending</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>250 lbs/□</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Direct, in cols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>length &gt; 15 diam</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>150 &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In hooped cols, 1000 lbs/□ on area within hooping, Ph.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1:2:4</td>
<td>1:2:5</td>
<td>1:3:6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Port</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>600 lbs/□</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nat.</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Schneider, 75, M. Schenck: 60 when uncombined with comp upon the same plane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elastic modulus.

93. 1,500,000 lbs/□, CS.

Adhesion.

94. See p 1111, and p 1196, §113.

Safety factors.

Safety factor = ultimate load allowed load

95. At end of 1 mo, in subways and girder bridges for highways and electric rys, also bldgs, roofs, culverts, sewers, 4; in subways and girder bridges for steam rys, 5, CS.

- Port, in reinfd conc, comp, direct, 5; in beams, 1/0.35; Ch.
- In reinfd beams, 1 for dead load, plus 4 for live load, = 5;
- In iron or steel in latticed or open work cols, beams or girders, encased in concrete which extends < 2" beyond metal (with no allowance for the cone), 3. L.

Reinforcement.

96. Bars, unpainted, but free from scale, rust and grease, G.

97. Shape. Plain round or square, or corrugated, Ly; plain or twisted, NO; deformed, AH; twisted or deformed, Bu; Square machine-

*Corresponding with loads proposed by C. C. Schneider, Trans, A S C E, Vol 54, Jun ’05, p 384. On p 493 Mr. Schneider proposes, instead, for Port cem conc only:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>per sq ft</th>
<th>per sq inch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1:2:5</td>
<td>20 tons = 40,000 lbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:2:4</td>
<td>25 &quot; = 50,000 &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

twisted, Co; Ransome twisted square preferred, F; Ransome or equal, Hb; Thacher bar, CS; square, twisted cold, or Johnson corrugated bar; in Johnson bar, net section = that reqd, by the plans, for twisted bars; plain bars to be used in comp only, Ci.

98. Twisted bars.
Size, ins 1⁄2 1⁄4 1⁄4 1⁄2 1⁄4 1⁄2 1 1 1 1 1
Twists per ft 12 8 5 3.5 2 1.75 1.5 1.5, NO, Co;
6 ...... ....... 1.5 ...... ......, Ci.

One turn in 5 to 7 times nominal size, F.
Twisted uniformly by machinery; min cross sec area to vary not more than 2.5%, NO, Co.

99. Round, corrugated, etc, bars to have same agg net sec area as square or twisted bars, NO.

Requirements.

100. Iron and steel "to meet the 'Manufacturers' Standard Specfn,' revised Feb 3, '03," Ph. See pp 873 a, b.

101. Steel. Mfr and hardness. Medium open-hearth, NO, Bu, Co, Ci; mild, LV; soft or medium, CS.

102. Ultimate tensile strength, in thousands of lbs / □", 52 to 62, F; 54 to 64, Un, MH; medium, 50 to 65, Ci,a; medium, 60 to 68, CS; soft, 54 to 62, CS; 55 to 65, LV, T & T; < 55, NO; 57 to 65, Co,a; 60 to 70 before twisting, Co,b; 60 to 70, Bu.

103.Ult comp strength.
lbs/□" = 2900 2400 2000 1750 1500
n = E_s / E_c = 10 12 15 18 20

104. Fracture, silky, uniform in color and texture, Co.
105. Elastic limit < half ult tensile strght, G.
106. Elastic modulus, 30,000,000 lbs/□", CS.

107. Ratio, n, of elastic moduli. n = E_s / E_c. Elas mod for steel

n = 12, MH. "If not shown by direct tests," in beams and slabs, n = 15; in cols, n = 10, MS; with ult comp strght = 2000 lbs / □", n = 18, Un.
Stone or gravel conc, n = 12; slag, n = 15, Ph; cinder, n = 30, Ph, Ch.

108. Elongation. %, minimum, in 8", 25, F, LV, NO, Co,a; 22, Co,b, Ci,a; 20, Un, MH; soft, 25; medium, 22, CS; 1,400,000, T & T.

109. Bending test. Cold, F, LV, BU, CS; hot, cold or quenched, NO, Co,a; 180° about a diam = the thickness of the bar, F, NO, Bu, Co, CS; (before deforming, F); about a diam = twice the thickness of the bar, LV; (after deforming, F); soft steel, flat, CS; cold, 90° over a diam = twice the thickness of the bar in steel > ¾" diam; over a diam = 3 × thickness of bar in steel > ¾" diam, Ch.

Maximum stresses allowed in steel.
Stresses in lbs / □" unless otherwise stated.

110. Tension. 16,000, MH, Ph, JC; (iron, 12,000, Ph); one-third elas lim, but not over 18,000, Ch; mild, 12,000; medium, 15,000; high-carbon, 18,000, L.
111. Shear. 10,000, MH; 12,000, Ch.
112. Comp. = comp in conc × elas mod in steel

"In arches, the steel ribs under a stress not exceeding 18,000 lbs per square inch must be capable of taking the entire bending moment of the arch without aid from the conc, and have flange areas of < the 150th part of the total area of the arch at crown. The actual stress when imbedded in and acting in combination with conc shall not exceed 20 times the allowed stress on the conc."

79
For lists of Specifications for Concrete, see pp 1184, 1185.

"In slabs, girders, beams, floors, and walls, subjected to transy stress, the steel shall be assumed to take the entire tensile stress without aid from the cone, and shall have an area sufficient to equal the comp strth of conc composed of 1 part Port cem, 3 parts sand, and 6 parts of broken stone, of the age of 6 mos."

"In walls or posts subjected to comp only, no allowance will be made for the strth of imbedded steel, which will be used only as a precaution against cracks due to shrinkage or changes of temp."

"In tanks, the imbedded steel under a stress not exceeding 15,000 lbs / □ shall be capable of taking the entire water pres without aid from the conc,"

CS.

Elongation in service not more than 0.2 %, Ch.

113. Adhesion between steel and concrete. Assumed + al-
lowed shear on conc, Mh, Ms; < shear on conc, Un; in stone or gravel
conc, 50 lbs / □; slag, 40; cinder, 15, Ph.

114. In 1 : 2 : 4 conc, max, lbs / □:
on plain round or square bars, structural steel .......... 70
high carbon steel .......... 50
on plain flat bars, ratio of sides ≈ 2 : 1 ............ 50
on twisted bars, ≈ 1 twist in 8 diams .......... 80
on specially formed bars,
0.25 × ult adhesion as determined by test; max... = 100 Ch.

115. When the allowed adhesion is exceeded, "provision
must be made for transmitting the strth of the steel to the conc," Un, Mh,
Ph.

116. Length and lapping.
Longitudinal bars not less than 30 ft, if possible, Lv.
In beams, rods of single length, if possible, NO, Co, Cl.
If lapped
Size of rod, ins ...... ¾ ¾ ¾ ¾ ¾ ¾ ¾ ¾ 1 1 1 ⅙ 1 ⅙
Lap, ins .......... 6 10 13 16 18 20 22 24 26 30 32 34 34
NO.
6 9 12 15 18 20 22 24 27
Co.
Lap = 25 diams of rod, Bu.
Lap < 20 × diams of rod, ≈ 1 foot, Cl.
In parallel rods, joints staggered, Bu, Cl.

Ends, not less than 2" from any surf, Lv.
Rods extend to extreme edges of unfinished surf.

" " within 1" of finished surf. Co.
Floor rods extend 4" beyond face of wall supporting the floor;
Beam " " ≈ 8" beyond face of wall supporting the floor,
NO, Cl. See Clearance, below.

117. Protection. If work is interrupted, bars, already placed, must
be protected, as with canvas or tarred paper. Ends, projecting for a con-
siderable time, to be painted with heavy coat of neat cem grout, F, Lv.

Permit.

118. Complete detailed plans and specns, giving composition of conc, to
be filed with the Commissioner of Bldgs, Ch, Un, Mh, Ph.
Issue of permit does not involve acceptance of constr, Ch. For tests
required, see pp 1194-5.

Clearance. See also ¶¶ 116, 134, 144, 149.

Distance, t, between steel and surf of conc.

119. In cols, beams and girders, t ≈ 1⅜ , Ch, Ms; in slabs,
t ≈ ½ " ≤ diams of bar, Ch; t ≈ ⅝", Ms; t ≤ 1.5 × diams of bar, JC.

Axis of rods dist from outside of conc ≈ diams of rod, CS.
For fireproof buildings, see ¶¶ 120-128.

Clear dist betw bars ≈ 1.5 × max sectional dimension of bar,
Ch, JC. Clear dist betw two layers of bars, ≈ ¾", JC.

120. For fireproof buildings (¶¶ 120-128), reinfd conc constr not
approved "unless satisfactory fire and water tests shall have been made
under the supervision of this Bureau," Mh.

May be accepted if designed as prescribed in code, provided that :
(1) Agg shall be "hard-burned broken bricks, or terra-cotta, clean furnace
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

clinkers entirely free of combustible matter, clean broken stone, or furnace slag, or clean gravel, together with clean siliceous sand, if sand is reqd to produce a close and dense mixture;” Un. (The other codes quoted specify fewer permissible varieties of agg.) Agg to pass 3/4 in sq mesh, Ch; 1/8 ring, and 25 % of agg > half max size, Ph.

(2) Min thickness, t, of conc, surrounding the reinfg members, shall be as follows, where d = diam parallel to t:

121. When \( d > \frac{1}{4} \), \( t = 1" \); when \( d > \frac{1}{4} \), \( t = 4 \). In any case \( t > 4" \); \( t < \) thickness required for structural purposes plus \( a = 1" \) in cols and girders, \( a = \frac{3}{4} " \) in floor slabs “but this shall not be construed as increasing the total thickness of protecting conc as herein specified.” Un.

122. In girders and columns, \( t = 2" \); in beams, \( t = 1\frac{1}{2}" \); in floor slabs, \( t = 1", JC. \)

123. In monolithic cols, the outer \( 1\frac{1}{2}" \) to be considered as protective covering, and not included in effective section, JC.

124. For beams and girders: on bottom, \( t = 2" \); on sides, \( t = 1\frac{3}{4}" \). Under slab rods, \( t = 1" \). In cols, \( t = 2", Ch, Ph. \)

125. “If a supplementary metal fabric is placed in the conc surrounding the reinfg, simply for holding the conc, the thickness of conc under the reinfg may be reduced by \( \frac{1}{2}" \), such fabric shall not be considered as reinforcg metal,” Ch.

126. On floor and roof beams, \( t = 1" \); on floor and roof girders, and on beams carrying masonry, on top, \( t = 1" \); elsewhere, \( 2" \); on cols, carrying only floors, \( t = 3" \); on cols built into or carrying walls, \( 4", Ms. \)

127. Cinder concrete, for fireproof constr, \( t \) same as for stone conc; for slow-burning or mill constr, on cols, \( t = 2" \); “on beams, girders and other structural steel or iron members,” \( t = 1\frac{1}{2}" \). Covering to have “metal binders or wire fabric imbedded in and around” such members; binders, if of wire, not less than No. 8, not less than 16” apart, Ch.

128. Corners of cols, beams and girders, to be beveled or rounded, JC.

Columns.

129. Columns must be allowed \( < 2 \) hrs for settlement and shrinkage before girders are constructed over them, JC.

130. “Rules for the computation of reinfg cone cols may be formulated from time to time by the bldg commissioner with the approval of the board of appeal,” Ms.

131. Concrete and steel assumed to shorten “in the same proportion”, Ms.

132. Conc and steel stressed in ratio, \( n \), of their elastic moduli, JC.

133. Rods tied together at intervals sufficiently short to prevent buckling, Ms. See § 136.

134. Outer \( 1\frac{1}{4}" \) to be considered as protective covering and not included in effective section, JC.

Reinforced columns.

\[ L = \text{length}; \; d = \text{diameter or least side}. \]

135. Reinfd conc may be used for cols when \( L > 12 \), Ch. Un, Mh; \( > 15 \), JC; and where cross section area \( < 64 \), Ch. If \( L > 15 \), allowable stress to be decreased proportionally, Ph.

136. Requirements. Rods to be tied together at intervals not more than \( d \), Un, Mh, Ph; not more than 12, not more than 18", Ch. See § 133.

137. Longitudinal rods not considered as taking direct compresion, Ph.

138. Combined cross section area of comp rods \( > 3 \) % of cross sec area of col, Ch.

139. When comp rods are not reqd, combined cross sec area of rods to be \( < 0.5 \) % of cross sec area of col; not less than 1", Ch.

140. Least dimension of smallest rod to be not less than \( \frac{1}{2}" \), Ch.
CONCRETE.

For lists of Specifications for Concrete, see pp 1184, 1185.

141. Rods to extend into the col above or below, lapping the rods there sufficiently to develop the stress in the rod by the allowed unit for adhesion, Ch.

142. Eccentric or transverse loading. Max fiber stress, including (1) direct comp, (2) bending due to direct comp, (3) eccentricity and (4) transverse load, not more than allowable comp stress. Eccentric load "shall be considered to affect eccentrically only the length of col extending to the next point below at which the col is held securely in the direction of the eccentricity,"

143. A column, monolithic with or rigidly attached to a beam or girder, must resist, in addition to direct loads, a moment = max unbalanced moment in the beam or girder at the col, Ch.

144. Hooped columns. Conc may be stressed to 25 % of ult strthg, provided
(1) Cross sec area of vert reinf = area of spiral reinfmt, > 5 % of area within hooping;
(2) Percentage of spiral hooping < 0.5, > 1.5;
(3) Pitch of spiral hooping uniform and > 0.1 × diam of col, > 3";
(4) Spirals so secured to verticals, at every intersection, as to maintain form and position;
(5) Spacing of verticals > 9", > ½ circumference of col within hooping.

Hooping "may be assumed to increase the resistance of the cone equivalent to 2.5 × the amount of the spiral hooping figured as vert reinfmt." Conc, outside of hooping, not considered as part of effective col sec, Ch.

145. "The working stresses will be a subject for special consideration by the Commissioner of Bldgs," Un.

146. Allowed unit compression = 1000 lbs/" of area within hooping, Ph.

147. Percentage of long'l rods and spacing of hoops to be such that the conc may develop this stress with a safety factor of 4, Ph.

148. "Hoops or bands not to be counted upon directly as adding to the strthg of the col," JC.

149. Clear spacing of bands and hoops > 0.25 × diam of enclosed col, JC.

150. Structural steel reinforced columns. Conc may be subjected to ½ ult stress, provided (1) cross sec area of steel is not less than
151. Beams and floors.

151. The common theory of beams is applicable. Un, Ch, Mh, Ph.

152. The steel is assumed to take all the direct tensile stresses, L. Un, Ch, Ms, Mh, Ph. Tensile stress in conc to be considered in calculating deflections, JC.

153. The stress-stretch curve of conc in comp is assumed to be a straight line, Ch, Ph. \( n = E_s/E_c = 15 \); for deflections, \( n = 8 \) to 12, JC.

154. At 2000 lbs/" extreme fiber stress, this curve may be taken as (a) a straight line; (b) a parabola, with axis vert, and vertex on neutral axis of beam; or (c) an empirical curve, enclosing an area ½ greater than if curve were a straight line, and with cen of grav at same height as that of area in (b), Un.

155. Stresses. A load, = 4 × the total working load, stresses the steel to its elas lim, and the conc to 2000 lbs/", Un. Design "based on the assumption of a load 4 times as great as the total load, Ph. (Total load = ordinary dead load plus ordinary live load, Un, Ph.)

156. The adhesion, betw conc and steel, is assumed to be sufficient to make them act unitedly, Un, Ch, Mh, Ph.

157. Exposed metal not considered in figuring strthg, Un, Ch, Ph.

158. Span = dist c to c of bed plates or other bearings, Ms, JC. If beam is fastened to side of a col, span is measured to cen of col, Ms. Span > (clear span + depth of beam or slab), JC.
For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

159. Shrinkage and thermal stresses to be provided for by introduction of steel, Ch. Ph. "Initial stress in the reinftm, due to con-
traction or expansion in the con, may be neglected," JC.  
160. When the shear developed exceeds the allowed limit for conc,
steel must be introduced to take the excess, Un, Mh, Ph, JC.

161. Allowable values for shearing stresses:

\[
\text{lbs/"} \quad \text{(a) With horizontal bars only ................. 40;}
\]
\[
\text{\hspace{1cm} (b) With part of the hor reinftm in the form of bent-up bars,}
\text{\hspace{1cm} "arranged with due respect to the shearing stresses" ........... \%60;}
\]
\[
\text{\hspace{1cm} (c) With thoro reinftm for shear ................. \%120,}
\hspace{1cm} \text{JC.}
\]

Under (c), conc may be taken as carrying \%8 of the shear; the remaining
\%8 being carried by bent rods or stirrups (preferably both) carrying their
share within a hor dist = depth of beam, JC.

162. Longitudinal spacing of stirrups or bent rods \%0.75 \times depth
of beam, JC.

163. Cement finish, added to the tops of slabs, beams and girders,
not to be included in figuring strght "unless laid integrally with the
rough con," and to be allowed no greater unit stress than that on the rough
con, Ch.

164. Web reinforecement. "Where the vertical shear, measured
on the sec of a beam or girder, betw the centers of action of the hor stresses,
\%0.02 \times the ult direct comp stress/"", web reinftm shall be supplied,
sufficient to carry the excess. The web reinftm shall extend from top to
bottom of beam and loop or connect to the hor reinftm. The hor reinftm,
carrying the direct stresses, shall not be considered as web reinftm," Ch.

165. Steel in the compression sides of beams and girders.
"When steel is used in the comp side of beams and girders, the rods shall
be tied in accordance with requirements of vert reinftd cols with stirrups
connecting with the tension rods of the beams or girders," Ch.

166. "When steel or iron is in the comp sides of beams the proportion
of stress taken by the steel or iron shall be in the ratio of the mod of elas
of the steel or iron to the mod of elas of the conc; provided, that the rods
are well tied with stirrups connecting with the lower rods of the beams;"
Ph.

167. Where slabs are used with girders and beams, the

girders and beams are treated as T-beams, a portion of the slab acting as
flange; G.

168. Portion, F, of width of slab, acting as flange.

\[
t = \text{thickness of slab;} \quad L = \text{span of beam or girder;} \quad S = \text{dist c to c betw beams or girders.}
\]

\[F \text{ to be determined by assuming that, in any hor-plane sec of the flange,}
\text{the stresses are distributed as the ordinates of a parabola, with its vertex}
\text{in the stress-stretch curve and with its axis in a longitudinal vert plane thru}
\text{the cen of the rib of the T.} \quad \text{"Said portion to be reinforced with bars near}
\text{the top, at right angles to the girder. Un.}
\]

169. F dependent upon hor shearing stress; \( F \% 20 \times, Ph; \quad F \% 10 \times b, \)
Mh.

170. F governed by shearing resistce betw slab and rib; \( F \% S \left( 1 - \frac{S^2}{L^2} \right) \%
L/3, \% \frac{3}{4} S. \) To be assumed as thus acting, slab must be cast at same
time with rib, Ch.

\[F \% \frac{L}{3}, \% S, Ms ; \% \frac{L}{4}, \% 8 \times t + b, JC.\]

171. T-beams to be reinftd against shear along plane of junction between
rib and flange, Un, Ph; using stirrups thruout length of beam, Ph.

172. Ribs of girders and beams to be monolithic with floor slabs.
Un, Ph.

173. "Where reinftd conc girders carry reinftd conc beams, the portion of
the floor slab acting as flange to the girder must be reinftd with bars near
For lists of Specifications for Concrete, see pp 1184, 1185.

the top, at right angles to the girder, to enable it to transmit local loads directly to the girder and not thru the beams, thus avoiding an integration of comp stresses due to simultaneous action as floor slab and girder flange." Un, Ph.

Moment, M. See also §§ 178, 179.

174. \( W = \text{load per sq ft; } L = \text{span, in ft. In freely supported slabs, } L = \text{free opening + depth; in continuous slabs, } L = \text{distance betw centers of supports.} \)

175. With concentrated or special loadings, calculate and provide for moments and shears for critical condition of loading, Ch.

For dead load; \( M \) obtained from the actual dead load covering all " live load, over supports; \( M \) obtained from the \( \frac{1}{2} \) spans at actual live load } same time.

" " " between supports; \( M = \text{max obtained from live load covering 2 consecutive or 2 alternate spans at same time.} \)

When all spans are equal, let \( M_c = \text{min live-load moment at middle of span.} \)

Then,

\[
\text{for intermediate spans, } M_c = \frac{W L^2}{12} \\
\text{for end spans, } M_c = \frac{W L^2}{10}
\]

Sum of live load moments over one support and at cen of span, \( \frac{W L^2}{6} \).

Ch.

Continuity. See also ¶ 175.

176. Beams and girders considered as simply supported at ends; no allowance made for continuity, Un, Mh.

177. Beams, etc, calculated as simply supported, or as continuous, according to the facts, Ch, Ms.

178. Continuous floor plates, reinfd at top over supports, may be treated as continuous beams. Under uniformly distributed loads, mom, \( M \) taken at not less than 0.1 \( W L \); 0.05 \( W L \) with square floor plates, reinfd in both directions and supported on all sides, Un, Mh, Ph.

179. In floor slabs adjoining walls; if slab is reinfd in one direction, \( M = \frac{W L}{8} \); if square and reinfd in both directions, \( M = \frac{W L}{16} \);

Ph.

180. Floor slabs designed and reinfd as continuous over the supports. If length of slab > 1.5 \( \times \) its width, the entire load should be carried by transverse reinfnt. "Square slabs may well be reinfd in both directions," Jc.

181. For beams and slabs continuous for > 2 spans, bending moms at cen and at support, for both live and dead loads, as follows:

- In floor slabs and in interior spans of continuous beams, \( M = w L^2/12 \); in end spans of continuous beams, \( M = w L^2/10 \), \( w = \text{load per unit of span; } L = \text{span, Jc.} \)

182. In continuous spans, provide, at supports, for

- negative mom = 0.8 positive mom at cen of a simply supported span.

- Pos mom, at cen of continuous span, may be taken = neg mom at support, Ms.

Tests.

183. Bldg Commissioner may require tests of materials before or after incorporated into bldg. Ms. Contractor must be prepared to make load tests in any portion of bldg within a reasonable time after erection, and as often as may be reqd by engineer, Ch, Ph, Mh, Un. Tests must show that the constr will sustain loads as follows:
SPECIFICATIONS FOR SIDEWALKS. 1201

For abbreviations, symbols and references, see p 947 l.

load = $2 \times$ sum of proposed dead and live loads, $Ch$;

" = $2 \times$ proposed live load, $Ph$;

" = $3 \times$ proposed load, $Mh$.

184. Construction may be considered as part of the test load, $Ch$.

185. Each test load shall cover 2 or more panels, and remain in place not less than 24 hrs, $Ch$.

186. Deflection of slabs not more than $\frac{\text{span}}{800}$.

Deflection of girders $\geq \frac{\text{span}}{800} \times$ ratio of slab depth to girder depth, $Ch$.

187. Test, 45 days after completion.

Load = $1.5 \times$ live load $+ 1.5 \times$ dead load of finished area.

Deflection $\geq 0.001 \times$ length of member, $Cl,b$.

CONCRETE SIDEWALKS.

Abstract of Specification

Adopted by

National Association of Cement Users

Philadelphia, January, 1908.


2. Sand. To pass No. 4 screen. May contain $\geq 5 \%$ loam and clay, if these do not coat the sand grains.

$< 60 \%$ of the sand to pass No 10 sieve, or

$35 \%$ to pass No 10 20 30 40 sieve, and remain on No 20 30 40 50 $"$, respectively.

$\geq 20 \%$ of the sand to pass No 50 sieve, or

$70 \%$ to pass No 10 20 sieve, and remain on No 40 50 $"$, respectively.

3. Screenings, from crushed stone as below, and meeting sand require-
ments, may be substituted for sand.

4. Aggregate. Stone, crushed from clean, sound, hard, durable rock, screened dry thru $\frac{3}{4}$" mesh, retained on $\frac{1}{4}$" mesh.

5. Gravel, clean, hard, ranging from that retained on $\frac{3}{4}$" mesh, to that passing $\frac{3}{4}$" mesh.

6. Unscrened gravel, clean, hard. No particles larger than $\frac{3}{4}$". Proportion of fine and coarse particles to conform to requirements below for cone.

7. Water, "reasonably clean, free from oil, sulfuric acid and strong alkalis."

Sub-base.

8. Sub-base to be thoroly rammed. Soft spots removed and replaced by hard material.

9. Fills $> 1$ ft thick, to be thoroly compacted by flooding and tamping in layers $> 6$" thick, "$and shall have a slope of $< 1 : 1.5$." "$The top of all fills shall extend $< 12$ beyond the sidewalk."

10. "While compacting, the sub-base shall be thoroly wetted and shall be maintained in that condition until the cone is deposited."

Base.


12. Mortar must overfill voids in agg by $< 10 \%$. Proportions 1 : $\geq 8$ sand and agg.

13. When the voids are not determined, 1 : 3 sand or screenings : 5 stone or gravel. "A sack of cem, 94 lbs, shall be considered to have a vol of 1 cu ft."

C12
CONCRETE.

14. **Hand.** Sand evenly spread on a level water-tight platform, cem spread on sand. Mix dry to uniform color. Water sprayed and mass turned until homogeneous and of uniform consistency. Drenched agg added and all mixed until agg is thoroly coated with mortar.

15. **Hand. With unscreened gravel.** Cem and gravel “mixed dry until no streaks of cem are visible.” Water sprayed and mixed. Mortar must be equivalent to that specified above.

16. **Water** may be added while mixing, but cone must be turned < once immediately afterward.

17. “**Machine mixing** will be acceptable when a cone equivalent in quality to that specified above is obtained.”

18. **Retempering** prohibited.

**Grade.**

19. **Grade of sidewalk** < sufficient for drainage, > ¼”/ft, “except where such rise shall parallel the length of the walk.”

**Forms.**

20. **Lumber,** clean, free from warp, < 1¾” thick.

21. **Upper edges** to conform with finished grade of sidewalk.

22. **Cross forms.** “At each block division, cross forms shall be put in the full width of the walk and at right angles to the side forms,” except as in § 23.

23. **Expansion joint.** A metal parting strip ½” thick to replace a cross form < once in 50 ft. “When the sidewalk has become sufficiently hard, this parting strip shall be removed and the joint filled with suitable material prior to opening the walk to traffic. Similar joints shall be provided where new sidewalks abut curbing or other artificial stone sidewalk.”

24. “**All forms shall be thoroly wetted** before any material is deposited against them.”

25. **Dimensions of blocks.**

Size, feet .......... 6 × 6 5 × 5 4.5 × 4.5 4 × 4 3 × 3

Thickness, ins:

- In business districts, 6 5.5 5 4 ...
- In residence districts, 6 5 ... 4 3

In residence sidewalks, edges may be 25 % thinner than center; min = 3”.

26. **Separating tool** > 6” wide, ¼” thick. Groove cut thru to sub-base; groove filled with dry sand before the top coat is spread; top coat cut thru to the sand after floating and troweling, “and a jointer run in the groove”; trowel then drawn thru groove again “so as to insure a complete separation of the block.”

**Depositing.**

27. Conc carried to forms in watertight wheelbarrows. Cone must not slop over. Barrows must not be run over freshly laid conc.

28. Conc must be deposited within 1 hour after mixing, spread evenly, and tamped until water flushes to the top.

**Protection.**

29. Workmen must not walk on freshly laid conc.

30. Sand or dust, collecting on the base, to be “carefully removed before the wearing surface is applied.”

**Wearing surface.**

31. **Minimum thickness,** ¾”.

32. **Mortar**, 1 : 2 sand or screenings, mixed as for base, but wet enough not to require tamping, and so as to be readily floated with a straight-edge. “A thin coat of mortar shall be floated on to the base before spreading the wearing surf.” Mortar spread on base within 30 mins after mixing, and floated within 50 mins after base cone is mixed.
33. Marking. "After being worked to an approximately true surf, the block markings shall be made directly over the joints in the base with a tool which shall cut clear through to the base and completely separate the wearing courses of adjacent blocks."

34. Surface edges rounded to a radius < 2/4".

35. "When partially set, the surf shall be troweled smooth."

36. On grades > 5%, surf to be roughened by a suitable tool "or by working coarse sand or screenings into the surf."

37. Only mineral colors shall be used, and these shall be incorporated with the entire wearing surf.

**Single coat work.**

38. Proportions, 1:2 sand : 4 gravel or crushed stone. Blocks separated as in two-coat work. Conc to be firmly compacted by tamping, and evenly struck off and smoothed to the top of the mold. "Then, with a suitably grooved tool, the coarser particles of the conc tamped to the necessary depth so as to finish the same as two-coat work."

**Protection.**

39. "When completed, the sidewalk shall be kept moist and protected from traffic and the elements for at least 3 days. The forms shall be removed with great care, and upon their removal earth shall be banked against the edges of the walk."

**Grading adjacent to sidewalk.**

40. On curb side, 1½ below sidewalk, slope < 1/4/ft. On property side, "the ground should be graded back < 2 ft and not lower than the walk."

---

**CONCRETE BLOCKS.**

1. **Buffalo harbor.** Blocks 6 ft long, abt 4 ft sq, 88.75 cu ft = 3.3 cu yds, made in wooden molds. 1/2 bbl Port, 2.5 cu ft sand, 7.5 cu ft pebbles, 7.5 cu ft broken stone, made a layer of conc, in mold, about 6" thick. Faces, 6" thick, of blocks on lake-face of breakwater, of finer material. Face placed first; backing placed before face had set. (Emile Low, A S C E, Trans, June '04, Vol LII, p 96.)

2. **Zeebrugge breakwater.** Belgium. Blocks 25 m (82 ft) long, 9 m (29.5 ft) wide, 8.75 m (28.7 ft) high, 2000 cu m (2616 cu yds), 4500 tons each. Outer conc shell, with cutting lower edge, three compartments, formed in iron framework and floated to place; placed between guides and block last sunk; sunk by admission of water, and filled up with conc, 1 cem: 2.5 sand : 6.1 broken porphyry, by means of skips of 10 cu m (13 cu yds). Top meter, rich in cem, placed above water at low tide. Seaward toe immediately protected by rubble rip-rap.

Superstructure of 55-ton blocks, laid above water; these surmounted by conc blocks, formed in place.

3. **Molds for isolated monolithic sub-aqueous concrete blocks.** from 150 to 222 cu yds, forming pier of trapezoidal cross-sec. The molds are bottomless boxes of trapezoidal cross-sec, composed of two sides and two end pieces, held together by 1½" turnbuckle tie-rods acting on beams placed outside of the mold. The tie-rods have, at each end, eyes in which wedge-bolts are inserted at time of erection. To remove the molds, the wedge-bolts are removed by turning up a nut on the rods which form an integral part of the wedge-bolts. This pulls the wedge-bolt from the eyes of the tie-rods and releases the walls of the molds, which are then picked up by the mold traveller, and re-assembled on the traveller ready for re-setting. Weight of mold, 40 tons. Time reqd for removing mold from a block and re-assembling for re-setting, from 45 to 60 mins. Buoyancy of timber overcome by cast iron ballast wts. Alternate blocks placed first. For intermediate blocks only the two side pieces of a mold are used. These are held in place and at their proper batter by six turnbuckle tie-rods, each passing thru a hollow square box of one-inch plank, serving as a strut. (South Pier at Superior Entry, Wisconsin. Report of Clarence Coleman, Asst. Engr Report Chief Engr, U S A, 1904, Part IV, page 3781.)
4. "Lewis holes should be cast in the blocks where practicable" and so "as not to bring excessive pres on the cone, particularly near the mortar facing or near the arrises of the block." Lewises and dogs may pull out of green blocks. Provide wooden blocks and rag cushions for use in turning over the blocks, otherwise the corners may be damaged.

5. Casting position. Blocks should be cast with the most important face down, their showing faces as nearly vert as practicable, and the back of the block on top, so that laitance, etc., rising to the surf, may appear there.

HOLLOW CONCRETE BUILDING BLOCKS.

Abstract of Specification

Adopted by

National Association of Cement Users,

Philadelphia, January, 1908.


2. Sand, silicious, clean, gritty, to pass ¼" mesh sieve.

3. Aggregate, clean broken stone, free from dust, or clean screened gravel, passing ¾" mesh sieve, refused by ¾".

4. Unit of measurement for cem. Bbl = 380 lbs net; cu ft > 100 lbs. Cem either measd in original package, or weighed; not measd loose in bulk.

5. Proportions. For exposed exterior or bearing walls.
   (b) Slush (or wet) conc (quaking or flowing), made in individual molds and allowed to harden in them, 1 : 3 sand : 5 agg.

If stone is omitted, proportion of sand may be increased if tests show no increase in voids or in absorption, and no loss of strength.

6. Water enough to perfect crystallization of the cem.

   Moistened agg spread upon mortar, or mortar upon agg. Mix.
   (b) Machine preferred. Cem and sand, or cem, sand and agg, mixt dry. Water added and workt in.
   With wet cone, "this procedure may be varied with the consent of the bureau, etc."

8. Molding. Top surf of tamp blocks, after striking off, to be "troweled or otherwise finisht to secure density and a sharp and true arris.

9. Curing. After molding, blocks to be "carefully protected from wind currents, sunlight, dry heat or freezing for at least 5 days," and supplied with additional moisture during that time "and occasionally thereafter until ready for use."

10. Minimum age before using. 1 : 3 sand, 3 weeks; 1 : 2 sand, 2 weeks "with the special consent of the bureau, etc"; special blocks, for closures, 7 days "with the special consent of the bureau, etc."

11. Marking. All blocks to be markt with maker's name or brand, day, month and year of mfr, and proportions, as "1 : 2 : 3," etc.

12. Mortar. "All walls, where blocks are used, shall be laid up with Portland cement mortar."

13. Maximum load, including wt of wall, 8 tons per sq ft of area of blocks.

14. Thicknesses of walls. Bearing walls "may be 10% less than is reqd by law for brick walls." In curtain or partition walls same as for hollow tile, terra cotta or plaster blocks.

15. Offsets. "Wherever walls are decreased in thickness, the top course of the thicker wall shall afford a full solid bearing for the webs or walls of the course of blocks above."

16. Under girders or joists, blocks to be made solid for < 8" from inside face. If concentrated load, W, on block, > 2 tons, this applies to the blocks supporting the gider, etc; if W > 5 tons, it applies to blocks for < 3 courses below, and to a dist of < 18" each side of gider, etc.
17. In party walls, blocks must be filled solid.

18. Bond. "Where the walls are made entirely of concrete blocks, but where said blocks have not the same width as the wall, every 5th course shall extend thru the wall, forming a secure bond, when not otherwise sufficiently bonded."

19. Block facing, on brick backing, "must be strongly bonded to the brick, either with headers projecting 4" into the brick work, every 4th course being a header course, or with approved ties, no brick backing to be less than 8"."

20. Thickness of web of block (in bearing walls) $< 0.25 \times ht$ of block.

21. Hollow space. In bearing walls, min percentage of hollow space:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Buildings of</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2d</th>
<th>3d</th>
<th>4th</th>
<th>5th</th>
<th>6th story</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 &amp; 2 stories</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 &amp; 4</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 &amp; 6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. Sills and lintels to be "reinforced by iron or steel rods in a manner satisfactory to the bureau, etc." When span $> 54"$, lintel "shall rest on block solid for $< 8"$ from face next the opening and for $< 3$ courses below bottom of lintel."

23. Prior to use, application must be filed with bureau or with chief of proper department, giving "a description of the material and a brief outline of its manufacture and proportions used," with "name of the firm or corporation, and the responsible officers thereof," "and changes in same thereafter promptly reported."

24. Certificate of approval to remain in force $\geq 4$ mos, "unless there be filed with the bureau of building inspection, at least once every 4 mos following, a certificate from some reliable physical testing laboratory showing that the av" of $< 3$ comp tests and $< 3$ transverse tests comply with requirements; "the said samples to be selected by a building inspector or by the laboratory from blocks actually going into construction work."

25. Preliminary test. Maker to submit product to tests required, and file certificate, from a reliable testing laboratory, giving in detail the results of the tests made. Results of all tests, satisfactory or otherwise, to be filed in the bureau, open to inspection, but not necessarily for publication.

26. Additional tests. Maker or user or both "shall, at any and all times, have made such tests of the cems used in making such blocks, or such further tests of the completed blocks, or of each of these, at their own expense and under the supervision of the bureau of building inspection, as the chief of said bureau may require."

Failure to stand these tests involves immediate revocation of the certificate issued to maker.

27. Test requirements. Blocks must be subjected to transverse, compression and absorption tests, "and may be subjected to the freezing and fire tests." Freezing and fire tests not at cost of mfr.

28. Approval tests made at expense of applicant.

29. Not less than 12 samples to be selected by bureau, etc.

30. "Samples must represent the ordinary commercial product, of the regular size and shape used in construction. The samples may be tested as soon as desired by applicant" but $\geq 60$ days after mfr.

31. Blocks, failing to stand tests, to be marked "condemned" by mfr or user, and destroyed.

32. "Tests shall be made in series of at least 3, except that in the fire tests a series of 2 (4 samples) are sufficient."

33. "Half samples may be used for the crushing, freezing and fire tests. The remaining samples are kept in reserve, in case duplicate or confirmatory tests be reqd."
34. "All samples must be marked for identification and comparison."

35. **Transverse test.** Sample (full size) placed flatwise on parallel rounded knife-edge bearings, 7" apart. Load applied, midway between supports, thru rounded knife-edge.

Modulus of rupture = \( \frac{3W}{2b d^2} \), where \( W = \) load, in lbs; \( L = \) span = 7"; \( b = \) breadth of block, ins; \( d = \) depth of block, ins. "No allowance should be made... for the hollow spaces." At 28 days, modulus of rupture, av 150 lbs/\( \square^2 \), min 100.

36. **Compression test.** "Samples must be cut from blocks, so as to contain a full web section. The sample must be carefully meased, then bedded flatwise in plaster of paris, to secure a uniform bearing in the testing machine, and crushed. The total breaking load is then divided by the area in compression in sq ins, no deduction to be made for hollow spaces; the area will be considered as the product of the width by the length."

37. **Ultimate comp strength** at 28 days, av 1000 lbs/\( \square^2 \), min 700.

38. **For bearing walls**, min 1000 lbs/\( \square^2 \). No deduction to be made for hollow spaces.

39. **Absorption.** Sample dried to constant wt, at \( > 212^\circ \) F. Weighed; placed in water, face downward, immersed \( < 2" \). Weighed at 30 mins, 4 hours, 48 h, and replaced in water immediately after each weighing. At end of 48 h, comp strength of wet specimen to be determined as in \( \S \) 36.

Absorption = \( \frac{\text{wt of water absorbed}}{\text{wt of dry block}} \). Av \( > 0.15 \); max, 0.22.

40. **Reduction of comp strength**, by absorption, \( > \frac{1}{2}.\)

41. **Freezing test.** Sample immersed, as in \( \S \) 39, for \( < 4 \) h, and weighed. Subjected to \( < 15^\circ \) F for \( < 12 \) h. 1'h in water of \( < 150^\circ \) F. Operation repeated 10 times. Weigh while still wet from last thawing. "Its crushing strength should then be determined" as in \( \S \) 36.

42. **Loss of weight**, max 10%; **loss of strength**, max \( \frac{1}{2}.\)

43. **Fire test.** Two samples placed in cold furnace. Temp gradually raised to 1700° F. Maintained for \( < 30 \) mins. One sample plunged in water of about 50° to 60° F. The other sample cooled gradually in air. "The material must not disintegrate."

44. **Cement brick**, as substitute for clay brick. 1 : \( > 4 \) clean sharp sand; or 1 : \( > 3 \) clean sharp sand : 3 broken stone or gravel passing \( \frac{1}{2} \) sieve and refused by \( \frac{1}{4} \). In other respects, cem bricks to conform to specifns for hollow cone blocks.

*"Except that, when the lower figure is still above 1000 lbs/\( \square^2 \), the loss in strength may be neglected."
COST.

1. The following data respecting prices and costs are compiled from records of actual construction as carried out by men presumably skilled in the art, and employing labor at about the usual rates. They afford only approx estimates of what may ordinarily be expected. The cost of materials, transportation, and especially of labor, varies from time to time and from place to place.

2. Not only does the rate per hour for labor vary; but the amount of work turned out in a given time varies much more widely. A well matched gang, presided over by an efficient foreman, will produce usually from two to four times the output of an indifferent gang. Even a well-meaning worker will frequently let his efficiency drop to 75% of what may reasonably be expected; indifferent workers will produce only 30 or 20%. The methods of payment, the character of superintendence, and the way in which the work is arranged and handled, are all very important; and a bungler, or one unfamiliar with concrete operations, would probably find difficulty in keeping the total costs within double those given.

3. The principal items, making up the cost of concrete (plain and reinforced) may be classified as follows:
   - Materials: Cement, sand, gravel, stone, reinforcement.
   - Transportation to storage; Hauling, freight.
   - Storage.
   - Screening, washing.
   - Mixing: Loading and transporting to mixer, mixing machine and power, labor and depreciation connected with it, auxiliary apparatus as mixing board, barrows, shovels, etc., and transporting concrete to forms.
   - Forms; Erection, shifting, depreciation, material, labor.
   - Depositing; Dumping, spreading and ramming.
   - Finishing; plastering, brushing, etc.
   - Inspection and superintendence.
   - Plant (besides mixer and forms); Interest, depreciation, repairs, insurance.

Cost of Materials.

4. For prices of cement, sand, etc., see "Price List," under 1, and its subdivisions, pp 984, etc.

5. The cost of any one material, per cu yd of concrete, varies greatly in different cases, due to wide variations in the percentages employed for different grades of concrete, and can therefore be approximated only between wide limits.

6. Roughly stated, the total cost, for materials alone, may be expected to fall somewhere between $2.50 and $7.50/cu yd of concrete. The average would probably be $4 or a little more, exclusive of reinforcement.

7. Cement. For prices, see "Price List," 1.34, p 985. Per cu yd of concrete, betw $1.50 and $4; $2 and $3 being the more usual limits; affected chiefly by grade of cement and richness of mixture.

8. Sand. For prices, see "Price List," under 1.32, p 985. Per cu yd of concrete, betw 15 cts and $1, usually below 25; affected chiefly by grade, dist from bank, natural monopoly, and proportion used in mixture.

9. Gravel. In the pit, exclusive of screening, loading and hauling, from 20 cts to 75 cts per team load; affected chiefly by quality, and natural monopoly.

10. Stone. For prices, see "Price List," under 1.32, p 985. Av price for stone, broken to required size, at quarry, exclusive of cartage, about $1 or $1.50/cu yd stone. Per cu yd concrete, betw 50 cts and $1. Affected chiefly by quality, dist from quarry, natural monopoly, and proportion of mixture.

11. Reinforcement. Cost will vary with the design and type employed. For iron and steel bars, see "Price List," 1.43, p 986. Plain rods, 50 ton lots, at mill, cts per lb, approx:
   - Ransom's twisted bars, about 1/8 ct per lb more.
   - Other deformed bars, 1/4 to 1/2 ct per lb more.

12. The percentage of reinforcement usually varies from about 1/4% to 1 1/4% of the cross-section of a beam or slab.
Cost of Transportation to Storage.

13. Freight. Cem, by rail. Freight rates vary greatly in diff localities, often due to no other apparent reason than arbitrary discrimination, running as low as ½ ct / ton-mile, and above 2 cts; in general, 1 to 2 cts.

14. By Canal. Boat loads of 100 tons of 2000 lbs each, cem, 1 to 2 cts / ton-mile, according to dist; stone and sand, ½ to 1½.

15. Coastwise freight. In carload lots, 0.4 to 0.6 ct / ton-mile, approx.

Cost of Storage, etc.

16. Storage. Ordinary cem barrels may be stored about 5 layers high, which requires about 1½ ☐ ft floor space per bbl.

17. Screening. Cost, by hand, betw 10 and 25 cts or more / cu yd of material handled. Machine screening, betw 4 and 8 cts / cu yd. To obtain the cost per cu yd of the screened material, multiply cost per cu yd by the ratio of total quantity handled to quantity accepted.

18. Washing. Cost of washing sand, gravel and crush stone may be 5 cts or more / cu yd of material handled, for mechanical washers, handling large quantities. For small quantities, wash under unfavorable conditions, as high as 40 cts.

Cost of Mixing and Placing.

19. Mixing and placing. Total cost, exclusive of forms, from $1 to $2.50 / cu yd of cone.

20. Labor required, for fairly large quantities, on an av, one man for each 2 or 3 cu yds mixt and placed per day. On small jobs, each man will turn out much less.

21. Dry cem costs about $1 more per cu yd to mix and place than wet cem. Herman Conrow, Jr, A S C E, Trans, Vol 42, 1899, p 124.

22. Loading. From 12 to 24 cu yds of sand loaded into carts per man per day. 12 appears to be usual, but 24 not unreasonable.

23. Transportation. Av load broken stone, gravel or sand.

Wooden wheelbarrows . . . 2½ to 2½ cu ft = 0.09 cu yd.

Iron wheelbarrows . . . . . 1.9 cu ft = 0.07 cu yd.

Cost of transportation per cu yd conc ordinarily betw 11 and 25 cts, depending largely upon the length of haul and the industry of the laborers.

Cost of Mixing.

24. Mixing (only). Much depends upon the diligence of the laborers, and the size of the mixer. Several examples indicate costs less than 10 cts / cu yd, counting labor only, while others indicate, quite regularly, about 25 cts. Sabin says "The cost of mixing cem in large quantities is seldom less than 30 cts / cu yd if allowance is made for plant."

25. As far as practicable, the course of the material should be downward; the mixer being kept above the work if possible. If an elevator is used for the cone, its entrance should be below the mixer. In subway or sewer work, the mixer can sometimes be placed below the street level and yet above the level of the work, so that it becomes unnecessary to raise the materials again after dumping them onto the street from the wagons. Much may be lost if the supply of materials and the demand for conc are not kept nearly equal, or if the conditions are such that the men cannot keep out of each other's way.

26. Ordinarily, more than half a dozen men cannot be disposed about a mixer to operate it to advantage, measuring materials, cleaning up platforms, etc (besides those actually engaged in getting the materials to and from the mixer). Cost, for labor only, should not be much over 15 cts per cu yd of conc, even with small machines.

27. Mixers, turning out from 10 to 40 cu ft of concrete per batch (or, assuming one batch every 2 mins, 10 to 40 cu yds per hour) will cost from $500 to $1000, and will require from 5 to 10 HP. to operate. Hand power machines, with a capacity of 5 cu ft per batch, about $250.

28. Cost of setting up a mixer, and taking it down, including carting a few miles, and depreciation, betw $50 and $100.

Up to 100 or 200 cu yds of conc, hand mixing is usually more economical than machine mixing.
29. The first cost of a hand mixing plant, to be operated by 8 or 10 men, estimated as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 square-pointed shovels, size No. 3</td>
<td>$10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 iron wheelbarrows</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 rammers</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 mixing platform, 15 x 15 ft</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$60</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

30. Performance. When material is promptly delivered, batch mixers turn out, on an av, one batch in from 2 to 3 mins. A batch in one min is extremely fast working. Sometimes 4 or 5 mins are reqd. For capacities and power reqd, see under "Mixers," ¶ 27.

31. The cost of a mixing plant for conc work is variously estimated at from 3 to 5 % or more of the cost of the work.

32. The life of a mixer, under av conditions, is from 30,000 to 40,000 batches. Thus, a mixer, turning out 120 batches per day, will require renewal in about a year. A new drum will generally be needed after turning out two-thirds the total quantity.

33. Mixer to forms. Time to fill a barrow from a mixer, about 10 secs; to discharge the entire mixer at one operation, 15 to 20 secs.

34. Av barrow load of mixt conc, 1 1/4 to 1 3/4 cu ft = 0.06 cu yd. One-horse carts hold about 1/2 cu yd; two-horse, 1 to 2 cu yds. To compute costs of hauling, etc., see Art 4 under "Cost of Earthwork," p 801.

35. About 10 or 15 cu yds of conc per man per 10 hour day can be loaded by shoveling.

Cost of Forms.

36. Cost, including material and labor, varies chiefly with the character of the structure; simple forms for mass work being relatively cheap, while those for detailing walls and floors of bldgs, especially in reinfd conc, are about the most expensive.

37. Material for forms, betw 10 and 80 cts / cu yd of conc in place.

38. Fabrication and erection will cost from $4 to $10 per 1000 ft B.M. for the simpler forms of construction; in buildings, from $10 to $20.

39. The cost of forms may be as low as 10 and as high as 50 per cent of the total cost of the conc in place; 25 to 35 % for forms for ordinary reinfd work, 50 % or over for detailed building work.

40. The cost, per sq ft of surface (as one side of a wall) can be best computed for the work in hand, given the cost of the lumber and labor available; but will usually be betw 4 cts and 20 cts. One carpenter can build and remove abt 25 sq ft of rough braced plank forms in 10 hours.

41. The cost of forms, per cu yd of concrete, in building constr, is stated betw $3 and $10, from $4 to $6 being sufficient for floor construction, and $5 to $7 being more usual limits for forms for reinfd work.

42. Shifting and depreciation. The figures given for cost of forms assume that the material is not used again. For special work, involving difficult and unusual details, the forms are practically worthless after they have been used. Ordinarily the lumber can be used 2 or 3 times before it is discarded. On large buildings, the forms for which are carefully designed, and where the detailing is similar thruout, forms may be used a half dozen times.

43. The labor of shifting forms will not be much less than the labor of first erecting them.

44. Cost of labor, for placing forms, betw 3 or 4 % and 20 % of the cost of cone in place.

Cost of Placing.

45. Cost of fabricating (bending, framing, &c) and placing reinfmt, from about 1/2 to 1 1/2 cts / lb of reinfmt. Unit systems, 33 to 50 % more.

46. Depositing. The actual labor required, for depositing only, seldom amounts to more than an extra man to help dump carts, move shutes, etc; not more than a few cts per cu yd of conc placed. Records indicate from 7 cts up, but these probably include transportation from mixer to forms.
47. Spreading and ramming. Cost varies greatly with the character of the work; being as low as 15 cts / cu yd in fairly rough mass work (5 cts if the mixture is very wet); and as high as $1 or more where much care is taken in placing, tamping, ramming and spading. Less if conc is dumpd from carts or buckets in large quantities.

48. For ramming alone, from 5 to 15 or 20 cts / cu yd; seldom over 40 cts.

Miscellaneous Costs.

49. Inspection and superintendence, as usually done, about 1 to 3 % of the cost of the work. In view of the gross inefficiencies that are likely to result if the work is not well arranged or the men not kept up to standard, it may pay to expend as much as 6 or 10 % or more.

50. Finishing. Data very variable, due probably to diff in method.

51. Washing with brush, 1/4 ct to 7 cts / sq ft of surf; with dilute hydrochloric acid, to remove efflorescence, about 20 cts / sq ft.

52. Bush hammering; 3 to 26 cts / sq ft. Pneumatic, less than 1 ct. Pointing up and brush coating, 25 cts / sq ft or more.

Total Costs.

53. Plain. For total costs, see “Mass,” etc, ¶ 56.

54. Dry conc, about $1 more per cu yd than wet, due to additional labor of ramming.

55. Gravel conc $1 to $2 / cu yd cheaper than stone conc, given the same ratio of (sand + stone) to cem, the greater diff obtaining in mixtures low in cem.

56. Mass. Breakwaters, fortifications, etc, cost betw $5 and $7 / cu yd of conc in place, the av being very close to $6. Extremes as low as $4 and as high as $8.

57. Reinforced. Where work is well organized, refinements may be built for as low as $10 / cu yd of conc in place; but the general av is nearer $18, while some builders estimate roughly on $1 / cu foot ($27 / cu yd) altho few records run so high.

58. The cost depends chiefly upon the forms (see “Forms,” ¶ 36). If these are well designed, so that they are easily shifted and can be used repeatedly, the cost is low; as compared with special jobs, where refinements in designing would not pay.

59. Retaining walls, foundation walls, abutments, locks, piers, etc, vary greatly, apparently owing to the widely varying difficulties of construction likely to be encountered. The extremes run from $4 to $16 / cu yd of conc in place. Quite often, however, the price will be betw $6 and $9. Reinfd walls from $3 to $10 more.

60. Arches of moderate span, say up to 30 ft, for culvert work, etc, from $5 to $10 / cu yd.

61. Buildings. Cost may be expected to fall betw $6 and $12 / cu yd of conc in place, with the av about $8 for plain, and $10 to $15 or $20 for refinfd construction.

62. For any given type of constr, all portions of a building (except foundations), such as the floors, walls, and columns, cost practically the same per cu yd.

63. Mr. L. C. Wason (E R, '09, Feb 27, p 233) gives, as cost of buildings:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>$ per cu ft of space enclosed</th>
<th>$ per sq ft of floor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>max</td>
<td>av</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offices and stores...</td>
<td>0.197</td>
<td>0.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Factories</td>
<td>0.129</td>
<td>0.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garages</td>
<td>0.118</td>
<td>0.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filters</td>
<td>0.333</td>
<td>0.233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storehouses</td>
<td>0.083</td>
<td>0.076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, etc, 2d class.</td>
<td>0.122</td>
<td>0.069</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PRICE LIST.

Numbers following titles refer to Business Directory, next page.

Wood, Lumber, Timber.

Lumber, in dollars per 1000 ft board measure (B M):
Yellow pine, boards, 17.50 to 21.50; timbers, 25; A Edge grain flooring, 36.75.
White Oak, 82. Hemlock, boards, 22.
Spruce, 38 to 41. Chestnut, 52. White Cedar (tank plank), 37.50
Shingles, cypress, per 1000, 8 to 11.
Studding, joists, rafters, etc., hemlock, 15 to 18.

Stone.

92, 231.7, 620.
Sand and gravel, 20 to 50 cts per cu yd on cars or carts at bank, subject to wide variation in special cases.
Broken stone, 75 cts to $2 per cu yd.
Trap rock, 70 cts per ton of 2000 lbs.

Asphalt.

61, 267, 437, 559, 583, 642, 644.
$25 to $35 per ton.

Cement.

Portland (artificial) cements, per bbl of about 400 lbs gross: German, $2.25 to $3.00; American, $1.10 to $1.60.
Rosendale (natural) cements, per bbl of about 300 lbs net: From Rosendale Township and vicinity, Ulster Co., N. Y., 85 cts to $1.00; other Rosendales, 70 to 85 cts.
About $1 to $2 worth of cement mortar required per cu yd of masonry in buildings, $1.50 to $3 per 1000 bricks.
Lime, 60 to 90 cts per bbl of about 250 lbs.
About 60 cts worth required per cu yd of masonry in buildings. $1 to $1.50 per 1000 bricks.
Plaster, $1.50 to $2 per bbl of varying weight.

Reinforcement.


Fire-proofing, Concrete-metal Construction.

Concrete-metal construction: Concrete and wire, flooring, 15 to 25 cts per sq ft, exclusive of floor beams. For covering columns and girders, 15 cts per sq ft; if concreted, 20 cts. Walls, 70 cts to $1.40 per sq yd. Wall furring, 40 to 80 cts per sq yd. Lathing, plain, 12 to 22 cts per sq yd. Metal, galvanized, 5 to 7 cts extra. To apply metal lath, 7 to 9 cts per sq yd.

Concrete Mixers.

Each, $225, $500 and upward to about $1500.

Concrete Block Machines.

33.5, 142.2, 311, 319.5, 418.5.

Rock and Ore Crushers.


| Rec'v'g Cap., | Capacity, | H. P. Required, | Price. |
| INCHES | TONS PER HOUR | | |
| 8 X 14 | 10 to 15 | 10 to 12 | $600 |
| 9 X 16 | 12 to 18 | 12 to 15 | 800 |
| 10 X 18 | 16 to 24 | 15 to 20 | 1000 |
| 12 X 24 | 24 to 40 | 30 to 35 | 1600 |
| 14 X 36 | 45 to 60 | 60 to 75 | 4000 |
BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

See Price-List.
BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

305.5 Hough, William B. — Co.; Reinforcing Bars; Chicago.
307.5 Hudson Structural Steel Co.; Reinforcing Bars; 136th St. and Southern Blvd, New York.
315.5 Inland Steel Co.; Reinforcing Bars; Chicago.
319.5 Iowa Concrete Machinery Co.; Concrete Block Machines, Mixers and Crushers; Waterloo, Iowa.
338.7 Kent Mill Co.; Pulverizers; 170 Broadway, New York.
348.5 Kochring Machine Co.; Concrete Machinery; Milwaukee, Wis.
352 Kosmos Portland Cement Co.; Louisville, Ky.
389.7 Marsh Company; Mixers; 969 Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, 50 Church St., New York.
404.5 Meacham & Wright Co.; Cement; Chicago.
410 Merritt & Co.; Expanded Metal; Philadelphia.
418.5 Miracle Pressed Stone Co.; Minneapolis, Minn.
420.5 Monolith Steel Co., Inc.; Reinforcement; Washington, D. C.
427.5 Municipal Engineering & Contracting Co.; Cube Mixers; Railway Exchange, Chicago.
434.5 National Wire Cloth Co.; Reinforcement; Monroe St., Sandusky, Ohio.
454.5 Northwestern Expanded Metal Co.; Reinforcement; Chicago.
459.3 Ohio Ceramic Engineering Co.; Mixers; Cleveland, Ohio.
470.5 Penn-Allen Portland Cement Co.; Allentown, Pa.
472 Pennsylvania Cement Co.; 26 Cortlandt St., New York.
511.5 Ransome Concrete Machinery Co.; Mixers; Dunellen, N. J.
513 Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co.; 145 LaSalle St., Chicago.
530 Roebling Construction Co.; Fireproofing; Fuller Bldg., New York.
538.3 St. Louis Portland Cement Co.; St. Louis, Mo.
538.7 Sandusky Portland Cement Co.; Waterproof Compound, Portland Cement, White Portland Cement; Sandusky, Ohio.
548 Seofield Engineering Co.; Reinforcing Bar; Arcade Bldg., Philadelphia.
559 Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co.; Trinidad Rock Asphalt; 41 Park Row, New York.
565.5 Smith, T. — Co.; Mixers; 308 Old Colony Bldg., Chicago.
566.7 Snell, R. Z. — Mfg. Co.; Mixers; South Bend, Ind.
569 Snyder, Hiram — & Co.; 261 Broadway, New York.
583 Standard Asphalt & Rubber Co.; Liquid Coatings; 205 LaSalle St., Chicago.
604.5 Sturtevant Mill Co.; Stone Crushers; Boston, New York, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Chicago.
616 Thorn Cement Co.; Prudential Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
620 Tompkins, Calvin —; Broken Stone; Whitehall Bldg., 17 Battery Pl., New York.
622.5 Traylor Engineering Co.; Crushing Machinery; Allentown, Pa.
624.5 Trussed Concrete Steel Co.; Kahn System, etc.; Detroit, Mich.
634.5 Universal Portland Cement Co.; Commercial Bank Bldg., Chicago.
634.7 Universal Road Machinery Co.; Crushers; 120 Liberty St., New York.
642 Vulcanite Paving Co.; Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.
644 Warner-Quinal Asphalt Co.; Trinidad Asphalt; 4 Warner Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y.
657 Western Cement Co.; Louisville, Ky.
664.8 Wight, W. N. — & Co.; Lock-Woven Steel Fabric; 7 W. 38th St., New York.
668.5 Williams Pat. Crusher & Pulverizer Co.; Old Colony Bldg., Chicago.
### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

#### Abbreviations.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>G</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 620.1 Strength of Materials.


- Box, Thomas—. A Practical Treatise on the Strength of Materials. 4th Ed. 536 pp. 27 Plates, Numerous Tables. 12mo. Cloth. $5.00. 1905. S C B.


- Kent, William—. Strength of Materials. 2d Ed. 18mo. Boards. $0.50. 1905. V.


- Robinson, S. W.—. Strength of Wrought-Iron Bridge Members. 18mo. Boards. $0.50. 1905. V.

- Spangenberg, Ludwig—. The Fatigue of Metals under Repeated Strains. 18mo. Boards. $0.50. 1905. V.

- Winslow, Benj. E.—. Tables and Diagrams for Calculating the Strength of Beams and Columns. 53 pp. 19 full-page plates. 12 × 9, oblong. Cloth. $2.00. E N.


- Woods, R. J.—. Strength and Elasticity of Structural Members. 322 pp. 8vo. $3.50. 1905. L G.

#### 691.3-5 Artificial Stone, Concrete, Cement.


- *Gillmore, Q. A.—. Treatise on Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars. Illd. 8vo. Cloth. $4.00. 1905. V.

- *Jameson, Charles D.—. Portland Cement. 8vo. Cloth. $1.50. V.

* ** Believed to be specially useful.
BIBLIOGRAPHY.


Redgrave, Gilbert R.— and Spackman, Charles—. Calcareous Cements. 328 pp. 63 ills. and diagrams. 8vo. Cloth. $4.50. 1907. L.

Spalding, Frederick P.—. Hydraulic Cement. 310 pp. 34 figs. 12mo. Cloth. $2.00. W.

691.3 Concrete (only).


*Newman, J.—. Notes on Concrete and Works in Concrete. 138 pp. 12mo. Cloth. $2.50. 1905. B.

*Sabin, Louis Carlton—. Cement and Concrete. 2nd Ed., revised and enlarged. 584 pp. Illd. 161 tables. $5.00. 1907. McG.


691.3b Blocks.


Rice, H. H.— and Torrance, Wm. M.—. Concrete Blocks: Their Manufacture and Use in Building Construction. Illd. 6 x 9. $1.50 net. 1906. E N.

691.37 Reinforced Concrete.

Buel, A. W.— and Hill, C. S.—. Reinforced Concrete. 2nd Ed., revised and enlarged. 444 pp. 311 ills., tables. 6 x 9. Cloth. $5.00. 1906. E N.

*Considère, A.—. Reinforced Concrete. Translated by Leon S. Moisseiff. 2nd Ed., enlarged. 242 pp. 32 figs. $2.00. 1907. McG.

Marsh, Chas. F.—. Reinforced Concrete. 545 pp. 512 ills. and tables. 8 x 11. Cloth. $7.00. 1905. V N.


**Taylor, Frederick W.— and Thompson, Sanford E.—. A Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced. 629 pp. 176 figs. Svo. Cloth. $5.00. 1907. W.

**Turneaure, F. E.— and Maurer, E. R.—. Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction. 317 pp. 11 plates and 130 figs. Svo. Cloth. $3.00. 1907. W.

** Believed to be specially useful.
INDEX.

The numbers refer to the pages; those in parentheses, to paragraphs.
In the alphabetical arrangement, minor words, as "and," "between," "in," "on," "through," etc., are neglected.

See also table of Contents, p vi.

Abrasion—Beam.

A.

Abrasion,
of mortar and concrete, 1136.
Absorption,
by concrete, 1137, 1206 (39).
Accelerated tests for cements, 938, 945.
Acid, in mortar, 1135, 1136, 1138.
Adhesion,
of concrete, 947 f (36), 947 j (67), 1090 (39), 1106 (37), 1111, 1126, 1128 (6), 1129 (9, 16), 1133, 1196 (113, etc).
-unit, 1126.
Aggregate, Aggregates, 1084, 1136, 1137, 1186. See also the kind in question.
analysis, 946.
cinder—, 1084 (8), 1103 (1), 1137, 1187 (12), 1197 (127).
cyclopean—, 1085, 1090 (40), 1187 (15).
effect of— on weight of concrete, 1103 (1).
grading, 946, 1088, 1089.
quartering, 946 (4).
for reinforced concrete, 1110 (7).
washing, 1091 (15).
Alum,
and clay, 1135, 1171.
and soap, for waterproofing, 1105 (20), 1137.
Alumina, in cement, 930.
Analysis,
of sand, etc, 946.
Anchor plates, in reinforced concrete, 1129.
Arch, Arches,
concrete—, cost, 1210 (60).
Artificial stone, concrete, 1084, 1193.
Asphalt,
waterproofing, 1105.

B.

Bag, cement—, 935 (56), 940 (1), 1186 (3, 4).
Ballast. See Aggregate.
Bar, Bars. See Reinforcement, bars.
Barrel,
cement—, 935 (51), 940 (1), 1186 (3).
Beam, Beams,
axis, neutral—, 1138.
concrete—,
continuous—, 1126, 1127, 1200.
diagonal stresses in—, 1125.
forms, 1096.
max stresses in—, 1125.
reinforced—, 1115, 1198. See also Beams, reinforced concrete.
shear in—, 1123.
shear reinforcement, 1124, 1126 (55–57), 1128 (3).
specifications, 1198.
strength of—, 1115.
stresses in—, 1115, 1125.
diagonal—, 1126.
maximum—, 1125.
continuous—, 494 g, 1126, 1127, 1200.
reinforced concrete, specfns, 1200.
deflections,
reinforced concrete—, specfns, 1201 (186).
diagonal stresses in—, 494 a, 494 e, 1125.
floor—, 1198. See also under Floors.
horizontal shear in—, 494 c, 494 e.
loads, suddenly applied—, 461.
maximum stresses in—, 494 a, 494 e.
neutral axis in—, 1138.
INDEX.

Beam—Cement.

Beam, Beams—continued.
principal reinforced concrete, 494 c, 494 g.
reinforcement, 1115, 1198.
adhesion, 1106 (37), 1111, 1126, 1128 (6), 1129 (9, 16), 1139, 1196.
avoid, neutral, 1138.
continuous in, 1126, 1127, 1200.
cost, 1122 (29-34), 1210 (57, 58).
deflections, 1201 (186).
design, 1120.
diagonal stresses in, 1125.
double reinforcement, 1127.
forms, 1096.
investigation, 1119, 1123.
maximum stresses in, 1125.
memories in, 1116 (7), 1117, 1118 (14, 17), 1121, 1122 (23), 1122 (30), 1123, 1200.
neutral axis, 1198.
ratio of steel and concrete areas, 1116 (5, 6), 1117, 1118 (11, 12, 15, 16), 1121.
shear in, 1123.
shear reinforcement, 1124, 1126 (55-57), 1128 (3).
specimens, 1198.
stirrups, 1124, 1128 (3), 1130.
spacing, 1199 (162).
stresses in, 1116 (8), 1117, 1118 (13, 15, 16), 1121, 1122 (21-23), 1123 (32), 1125, 1127 (66).
diagonal, 1125.
maximum, 1125.
T-sections, 1122, 1199 (171).
tension in upper side, 1127.
theory, 1115 (4).
shear, 494 c, 494 e, 1123.
strength, strengths, 1115.
stress, stresses, in diagonal, 494 a, 494 e, 1125.
maximum, 494 a, 494 e, 1125.
principal, 494 c, 494 g.

suddenly loaded, 461.
vertical shear in, 494 c, 494 e.
Blocks, concrete, 1203, 1204.
Boiling tests for cement, 938, 945.
Bond. See Adhesion.
Brass.
effect of mortar, etc, on, 1136.
Brick, Bricks.
incrustations, 947 j (69).
-work.
mortar required for, 947 d.

Briquet, Briquets, cement, 941 (4), 944 (10).

Broken stone, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1137, 1207 (10).
for concrete. See Aggregate.
Buildings, Buildings, concrete, cost, 1210 (61-3).

C.

Calcium chloride, 947 g (45 c), 1107 (56), 1135.
Carbonic acid, effect on concrete, 1138.
Cement, 930-945, 1086 (8), 1135.
For strength, setting, etc, pertaining to mortar, see under Mortar.
Accelerated tests for, 938, 945.
adulterants, 934 (39).
age, 935 (60), 1135.
analyses, 933 (32), 942 (4, 8).
bags, 935 (56), 940 (1), 1186 (3, 4).
barrels, 935 (51), 940 (1), 1186 (3).
boiling test for, 938, 945.
brand, specfns, 1186 (1).
brick, 331 (6).
brquet, 941 (4), 944 (10).
in bulk, 935 (59).
calcium chloride, 947 g, 1107 (56), 1135.
cementation index, 934 (38).
chemical action of, 1135.
analysis, 933 (32), 942 (4, 8).
tests, 936, (64).
chemistry, 933 (32).
clay in, 930, 1135.
color, 934.
composition, 933 (32), 942 (4, 8).
cost, 1207 (7).
deterioration, 936 (60, 61).
effects of, on. See material or agency in question, under Cement.
elements, 930 (2), 933 (32), 942 (4, 8).
Erz, 933 (30).
experiments, 1135.

exposure, 936 (60, 61), 947 h (51), 1135, 1186 (4).
factor, lime, 934 (37).
finiteness, 934, 940 (3), 941 (3), 943 (6), 1135.
flushing, 936 (63), 947 h (51).
grout, 1102 (128), 1105 (22).
gypsum in, 947 g (45 a), 947 h (55), 1135.
hardening, 930, 947 f, 947 h, 947 i.
hydraulic index, 933 (33).
lime, 933 (31).
modulus, 933 (35).
index, cementation, 934 (38).
hydraulic, 933 (33).

ingredients, 930 (2), 933 (32), 942 (4, 8).
iron ore, 933 (30).
lime in, 930, 942 (8). See also Lime.
lime factor, 934 (37).
lime, hydraulic, 933 (31).
INDEX.

Cement—Concrete.

Cement—continued.

lime sulphate in—, 947 g (45 a),
947 h (55), 1135.
loam in—, 1135.
magnesia in—, 930 (4), 940 (3),
942 (8).
manufacture, 931.
mix, typical—, 1135.
modulus, hydraulic—, 933 (35).
mortar. See Mortar.
in mortar, 947 d.
natural—, 1135.
in concrete, 1086, 1186, 1191 (56).
uses, 932 (21), 1186 (1).
needle, Vicat—, 947 g (43).
packages, 935 (50), 940 (1), 1186
(3, 4).
Portland—
manufacture, 931 (14).
uses, 932 (21), 1186 (1).
white—, 933 (29).
properties, 934, 940 (3). See also the
property in question.
Puzzolan—, 930 (4), 932.
quantities required and used,
1086, 1135.
requirements, 937, 940, 942.
restoration, 936 (62).
rock, 930 (4).
Roman—, 931 (12).
Rosendale—, 931 (11).
samples, 940, 942 (1).
setting. See Concrete, setting,
and Mortar, setting.
shipment, 935 (59), 940 (1), 1186
(3).
silica—, 932 (25), 1135.
slag, 930, 932 (22).
water required, 947 f (38).
soundness. See under Mortar.
specific gravity, 934 (46), 940 (3),
942.
specifications, 937, 940, 942, 1184,
1186.
Am Soc Civ Engrs, 942.
Am Soc Testg Materials, 940.
Engng Standgs Comm of Gt Brit,
940.
U. S. Engr Officers, 937.
storage, 936 (60, 61), 947 h (51),
1186 (4).
strength. See under Mortar.
sulfuric acid in—, 940 (3), 942
(8), 1135.
testing machines for—, 938.
tests, 936, 937, 940, 942, 947 i,
1186 (2).
typical mix, 1135.
Vicat needle, 947 g (43).
weight, 932, 934, etc.
white—, 933 (29).
Cementation index, 934 (38).
Chloride, calcium—, 947 g, 1107
(56), 1135.
Cinder,
concrete, 1084 (8), 1103 (1), 1137,
1187 (12), 1197 (127).

Clay
and alum, 1135, 1171.
in cement, 930, 1135.
in concrete, 1084 (11), 1135, 1186
(6).
in mortar, 947 f, 1135.
in sand, 1135, 1186 (6).
test for—, 947 c (32).
Clearance, in reinforced concrete, 1196.
Clinton, welded wire, 1132.
wire lath, 1132.
Clips, for cement briquets, 941, 944.
Clot, moist—, 945.
Coefficient, Coefficients. See also
the subject in question.
expansion, in reinforced concrete, 1110 (9),
1138.
safety. See the construction or
material in question.
uniformity—, 947, 1135.
Cold,
effect of—,
on concrete, 1094 (57), 1102
(133), 1107 (44), 1138, 1191.
-twisted lug bar, 1131 (22).
-working of iron and steel, 1129
(9).
Column, Columns,
concrete—, 1112, 1113, 1138,
1197.
footings for—, 1114.
forms, 1095 (64).
hooped—, 1113, 1198 (144, etc).
reinforced—, 1112. See Col-
umns, reinforced concrete.
strength of—, 1138.
eccentric loading, 1198.
footings, 1114.
hooped—, 1113, 1198 (144, etc).
reinforced concrete—, 1112, 1134,
1197.
footings for—, 1114.
forms, 1095.
formula, Rankine’s—, 1113
(10).
hooped—, 1113, 1198 (143).
reinforcement, 1134, 1197 (131, etc).
Concrete, 1084. For adhesion, set-
ting and other properties per-
taining to mortar, see also under
Mortar, cement—. See also
under structure in question. See also Reinforced concrete.
abrasion, 1136.
adhesion, 1137, 1206 (39).
acids, effect of—, 1108 (69), 1138.
adhesion, 947 f (36), 947 j (67),
1090 (39), 1106 (37), 1111, 1126,
1128 (6), 1129 (9, 11, 16), 1139,
1196.
age, effect of—, 947 i (64), 1137.
aggregates. See Aggregates.
air, effect of—, 1138.
Concrete, alum—Concrete, loads.

Concrete—continued.
alum and soap treatment, 1105 (20), 1137.
arches, cost, 1210 (60).
asphalt, for waterproofing—, 1105 (25).
beams. See Beams, concrete—;
Beams, reinforced concrete—;
and Floors.
behavior, 1137.
bonds, hollow—, for buildings, specifics, 1204.
practice, 1203.
bond. See Concrete, adhesion.
broken stone, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1137, 1207 (10). See also under Aggregate, and Stone.
building blocks, specifics, 1204.
buildings, cost, 1210 (61-3).
burning, effect of—, 1105 (62, 63, 64), 1107 (133), 1108 (44).
carbonic acid, effect of—, 1138.
cement for—, 930, 1086 (8).
chemical effects, 1108.
churning, specifics, 1189.
cinder—, 1084 (8), 1103 (1), 1137, 1187 (12), 1197 (127).
clay in—, 930, 947 f, 1084 (11), 1135, 1136 (6).
coefficient, expansion—, 1110 (9), 1138.
cold, effect of—, 1094 (57), 1102 (133), 1107 (44), 1138, 1191.
See also Concrete, freezing.
coloring, 1103, (137).
columns. See Columns, concrete—; and Columns, reinforced concrete—.
compacting, 1100, 1107, 1189, 1190 (44).
cost, 1210 (47, 48).
compressive strength, 1106 (32), 1193 (81, 84, 85).
conductivity, thermal—, 1138.
consistency, 1090, 1094 (54), 1187 (22).
continuous beams, 1126, 1127, 1200.
contraction, 947 k (56).
coping, 1192 (76).
cost of—, 1207.
cracks in—, 1108 (61).
crusher dust, 947 e (25), 1186 (7).
cyclepean—, 1085, 1090 (40), 1187 (15).
dehydration, 1108 (63).
density, 1088, 1089, 1137.
depositing. See Concrete, placing—.
dry—. See also Concrete, consistency.
cost, 1210 (54).
ductility, 1111 (16), 1137.
dumping, 1093 (52). See also Concrete, placing—.
durability, 1137.

Concrete—continued.
effect of air, etc, on—. See Concrete, air, etc.
elastic limit, 1138.
elastic modulus, 1106, 1110, 1111, 1138, 1194.
electrolysis, 1108 (68), 1138, 1139.
elongation, 1111 (16).
expanded metal, 1132 (37).
expansion, 947 k (56), 1105, 1137, 1110 (9), 1138.
experiments, 1135.
fatigue, 1138.
finish, 1102, 1137, 1192.
cost, 1210 (50-52).
floors. See Floors, and Beams, reinforced concrete—.
flow of—, 1137.
foundations, See Foundations.
floors, See Floors, leveling, 1086 (5).
freon, 1094 (57), 1102 (133), 1107 (44), 1138, 1191.
calcium chloride, 1107 (56).
forms, removal of—, 1191 (58).
protection, 1107.
fraction, 1139.
frost, see Concrete, freezing.
frozen—, removal of—, 1191 (55).
gases, effect of— on—, 1108 (72).
girders. See also Floors, concrete—;
Beams, concrete—.
forms, 1096.
grading, 1089.
gravel for—. See Gravel.
grouting, 1102 (128), 1105 (22).
handling and mixing—, 1090.
heat, effect of—, 1106 (40), 1107, 1108 (62, 63, 65), 1138.
impermeability, 1085 (22), 1103, 1104, 1136, 1192, 1193 (78).
ingredients. See also under material in question.
handling, 1090.
heating, 1107 (53).
measurement, 1091 (10), 1093 (38), 1187 (21).
required, 1087.
storage, 1091 (5).
inspection, cost, 1210 (49).
in iron cylinders, expansion, 1108 (60).
joints in—, 1099, 1105 (21), 1108 (61), 1190.
laitance, 947 f (36), 947 k (71), 1137.
large stones in—, 1085, 1090 (40), 1187 (15).
law of powers, 1138.
layers, 1094 (53), 1190 (40, 43, 44).
for leveling foundations, 1086 (5).
lifting—, 1092 (24).
limit, elastic, 1138.
loads, allowable—, specifics, 1193 (83).
Concrete—continued.
loam in—, 1084 (11).
manipulation, specs, 1189. See also Concrete, placing—; Concrete, mixing—; Concrete, handling—.
and masonry, in combination, 1086 (7).
mass—, cost, 1210 (56).
materials. See Concrete ingredients.
metal. See Reinforced concrete, and Reinforcement.
metal in—. See Reinforcement.
corrosion, 1110 (5), 1136.
mica in—, 1135, 1186 (6).
mix, natural—, 1087.
mixers, 1092, 1101 (125), 1208 (27). See also Concrete mixing.
mixing, 1092, 1137, 1185.
batch, 1188 (29).
cost, 1208.
hand—, 1188 (28, 30).
machine—, 1092 (32), 1188 (28). See also Concrete mixers.
measurement, 1187 (21).
mixers. See Concrete mixers.
for sidewalks, 1202.
water, 1090, 1136, 1187.
weather, effect of—, 1092 (30).
winds, 1092 (30).
modulus, elastic—, 1106, 1110, 1111, 1138, 1194.
rapture—, 1106 (38).
moistening, 1190 (38), 1191.
molds for—. See Forms.
mortar for—. See Mortar.
natural cement—, 1086.
frizen, 1191 (56).
uses, 1086, 1186.
natural mix, 1087.
night work, specs, 1189 (37).
oil, effect of—, 1108 (71), 1138.
painting, 1103 (138), 1137.
paving, 1201.
percolation. See Concrete, permeability.
permeability, 1088 (22), 1103, 1136, 1138, 1192, 1193 (78).
permit, specs, 1196.
picking, 1102 (129).
in piles, 1101 (124).
placing, 1093, 1137, 1189. See also Concrete, handling.
cost, 1208, 1209.
for sidewalks, specs, 1202.
under water, 1100, 1190.
in bags, 1101 (119).
plain—, 1086. See also other sub-heads of concrete.
plants, 1090 (1), 1101 (125).
plastering, 1102 (127), 1192 (66), 1193 (79).
plasticity, 1137.
Concrete—continued.
plums in—, 1085, 1090 (40), 1187 (15).
Potenzgesetz, 1138.
powers, law of—, 1138.
practice, 1135.
preservation, effect of—, 1138.
proportions, 1086, 1089.
measurement, 1187 (21).
in reinforced work, 1087 (13).
protection, 1107.
for sidewalks, 1202, 1203.
rain, 1191.
rammers, 1189 (37).
ramming, 1100, 1137, 1189, 1190 (44).
cost, 1210 (47, 48).
rehandling, specs, 1189 (37).
rehydration, 1108 (63).
reinforced—. See Reinforced concrete, and Reinforcement.
requirements, 1193.
resistance to fire, 1108 (62, 63, 65), 1138.
retaining walls, cost, 1210 (50).
re-tempering, 1137, 1189 (37).
salt in—, 1107 (55), 1108 (67, 70).
sand. See Sand.
sea water, effect of—, 947 k, 1108 (67), 1136, 1138.
setting, 1090 (39), 1106, 1137.
See also Mortar, setting.
sewage, effect of— on—, 1138.
shear in—, 1123.
shaper strength, 1106 (30), 1138, 1173, 1193 (82).
shrinkage, 947 k (56), 1137.
sidewalks, specs, 1201.
soap and alum treatment, 1105 (20), 1137.
soundness, 1137. See also Soundness.
specifications, 1184, 1186.
spreading, cost, 1210 (47).
steam, effect of—, 1138.
steel. See Reinforced concrete.
steel for and in—. See Reinforced concrete; Reinforcement.
stirrups, 1124, 1128 (3), 1139, 1199 (162).
stone for—, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1137, 1207 (10). See also Under Aggregate and Stone.
storage, cost, 1208.
strength, 1106, 1137, 1138, 1193 (81, 84, 85).
compressive—, 1106 (32), 1193 (81, 84, 85).
required, 1193.
shearing—, 1106 (30), 1138, 1173, 1193 (82).
tensile—, 1106 (31, 36), 1138.
torsional—, 1173.
transverse—, 1106 (38).
stress and stretch, 1138.
### INDEX.

#### Concrete, stresses—Form.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Concrete—continued, stresses,</th>
<th>Cylinder, Cylinders, iron—concrete in—, 1108 (60).</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>allowable—, 1193 (63).</td>
<td>D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stretch, 1111 (16).</td>
<td>Deformed bars, 1110 (6), 1129 (15, 16), 1139, 1194.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subaqueous, 1100.</td>
<td>Depositing. See Concrete, placing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sunshine, effect of—, 1138.</td>
<td>Diagonal stresses in beams, 494 a, 494 e, 1125.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>superintendence, cost, 1210 (49).</td>
<td>Diamond bar, 1131 (26).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>surface finish, 1102, 1137, 1192.</td>
<td>Double reinforcement, 1127, 1199 (165-6).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester process, 1105 (20), 1137.</td>
<td>Dumping concrete. See Concrete, placing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>temperature, effect of—, 1094 (57), 1106 (40), 1107 (44), 1108 (62, 63, 65), 1138.</td>
<td>Dust, crusher—, 947 e (25), 1186 (7).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tensile strength, 1106 (31, 36), 1138.</td>
<td>E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tests, 1109, 1200.</td>
<td>Economy unit frame, 1133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thawing, 1107 (46, 47).</td>
<td>Effective size, 947.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thermal conductivity, 1138.</td>
<td>Electrolysis, 1108 (68), 1138, 1139.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tooling, 1102 (129).</td>
<td>Erz-cement, 933 (30).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>torsional strength, 1173.</td>
<td>Evaporation, from mortar, 1136.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transportation, cost, 1208.</td>
<td>Expanded metal, 1132 (37).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transverse strength, 1106 (38).</td>
<td>Expansion of concrete, 947 h (56), 1108, 1137.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tremie, 1100 (116).</td>
<td>Experiments, 1135, 1140.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>voids in—, 1088, 1137.</td>
<td>F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>volume of mortar, 1137.</td>
<td>Factor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>excess required, 1088.</td>
<td>lime—, 934 (37).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>walls, forms for—, 1096 (68).</td>
<td>safety—. See the construction or material in question.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>retaining—, cost, 1210 (59).</td>
<td>Feret, R.—, sand analysis, 947.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>washing, cost, 1208 (18), 1210 (51).</td>
<td>Fineness. See Cement, Sand, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in water, 947 k, 1100, 1190.</td>
<td>Fire, Fires,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>water, effect of—, 1138.</td>
<td>effect on concrete, 1108 (62, 63, 65), 1138.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mixing—, 1090, 1136, 1187.</td>
<td>-proof work, reinforced concrete in—, 1196 (120).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>salt—, 1108 (67).</td>
<td>Flashing, of cement, 936 (63), 947 h (51).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sea—, 947 k, 1108 (67), 1136, 1138.</td>
<td>Floor, Floors,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waterproofing, 1104, 1192, 1193 (78). See also Concrete, permeability.</td>
<td>forms, 1096 (67), 1098 (93).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watertightness. See Concrete, permeability.</td>
<td>reinforced—, 1198.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weather, 1191.</td>
<td>Footings, for columns. See Columns.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weight, 1103 (1).</td>
<td>Form, Forms,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weep—, cost, 1210 (54).</td>
<td>for concrete, 1094, 1137, 1189.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wetness. See Concrete, consistency.</td>
<td>adhesion, 1099.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conductivity, thermal—, 1138, 1139.</td>
<td>beams, 1096.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Considère, hooped columns, 1113 (15).</td>
<td>for blocks, 1203 (3).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consistency. See under Concrete and Mortar.</td>
<td>columns, 1095.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>normal—, 943 (7), 947 g (43).</td>
<td>cost, 1209.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuous beams, 494 a, 1126, 1127, 1200.</td>
<td>depreciation, 1209 (42).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coping, 1192.</td>
<td>floors, 1096.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper, effect of cement, mortar, etc, on—, 1136.</td>
<td>for girders, 1096.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrugated bars, 1131 (24).</td>
<td>lagging, 1096, 1189 (34).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crusher, Crushers, dust, 947 e (25), 1186 (7).</td>
<td>lumber for—, 1097.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cup bars, 1131 (25).</td>
<td>reinforced—, 1095.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclopean concrete, 1085, 1090 (40), 1187 (15).</td>
<td>removal, 1099, 1191 (58, 61).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shifting, cost, 1209 (42).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Form-Mix.

Form, Forms—continued.
sidewalks, 1202.
slabs, 1096.
strength, 1098.
tie-rods in—, 1189 (36).
Wiederholt system, 1096 (69).
Foundation, leveling— by concrete, 1086 (5).
Frame—unit—, 1133.
Freezing, concrete. See Concrete, freezing.
Frost, in concrete. See Concrete, freezing.
forms, removal of—, 1191 (58).

G.
Grading,
aggregate, 1088, 1089.
sand, 946.
Granite,
as aggregate, 1137.
Granulometric analysis of sand, 946.
Gravel,
as aggregate, 1136, 1137.
in concrete, 1084, 1136, 1137.
-concrete, cost, 1210 (55).
cost, 1207 (9).
effective size, 947.
quartering, 946 (4).
screenings, 947 f (26), 946 (3).
uniformity coefficient, 947.
Grout, 1102 (128), 1105 (22).
Gypsum, 947 g (45 a), 947 h (55), 1135.

H.
Hardening, 930, 947 f, 947 h, 947 i.
Havemeyer bar, 1131 (27).
Heat,
effect on concrete, 1107 (44), 1108 (62, 63, 65), 1138.
Hooped columns, 1113, 1198 (144, etc).
Horizontal
shear, 494 c, 494 e.
Hydraulic
index, 933 (33).
lime, 933 (31).
modulus, 933 (35).

I.
Incrustation of walls, 947 j.
Index,
cementation—, 934 (38).
hydraulic—, 933 (33).
Iron,
cement, mortar, etc, effect of— on—, 1110, 1136, 1139.
-ore cement, 933 (30).
Joint, joints, in concrete work, 1099, 1105 (21), 1108 (61), 1190.
K.
Kahn trussed bar, 1133.
L.
Lagging, for forms, 1096, 1189 (34).
Laitance, 947 f (36), 947 k (71), 1137.
Lath, rib—, 1133.
wire—, 1132.
Lead, effect of cement, mortar, etc, on—, 1136.
Lime,
in cement, 930, 942 (8).
factor, 934 (37).
hydraulic—, 933 (31).
in mortar, 947 e, 947 f, 1135, 1136.
quick—and slack—, 931 (7), 947 e (11, 12).
stone. See Limestone.
sulphate, 947 g (45 a), 947 h (55), 1135.
Limestone, as aggregate, 1137.
in cement manufacture, 930 (4).
crushed— vs sand, 1155.
screenings, 947 f (26).
Loam, in cement, 1135.
in concrete, 1084 (11).
in sand, 1135, 1186 (6).
test for—, 947 c (32).
Lug bar, 1131 (22).
M.
Magnesia,
in cement, 930 (4), 940 (3), 942 (8).
in mortar, 947 e (14).
Masonry and concrete in combination, 1086 (7).
incrustation of—, 947 j.
mortar required for—, 947 d.
pointing, 947 j (70).
Maximum stresses in beams, 494 a, 494 e.
Mechanical analysis of sand, etc, 946.
Melan system, 1133.
Metal, metals, effect of cement, mortar, etc, on—, 1110 (5), 1136, 1139.
expanded—, 1132 (37).
ribbon, 1132 (41).
Mica, in mortar, 1135, 1186 (6).
Mix, natural—, 1087.
INDEX.

Mixers—Mortar.

Mixers, concrete—1092, 1101 (125), 1208 (27).
Mixing, concrete, 1092, 1137, 1188. See also Concrete, mixing.
Modulus, hydraulic—933 (35).
Moist closet, 945.
Moisture, in sand, 947 b, 1135, 1186 (6).
Molded concrete, 1204.
Molds. See Forms.
Moments, in continuous beams, 494 g.
in reinforced beams, 1116 (7), 1117, 1118 (14, 17), 1121, 1122 (23, 30), 1123, 1200.
Monier system, 1132 (36).
Monolith bar, 1131 (29).
Mortar,
abrasion, 1136.
absorption, 1137, 1206 (39).
accelerated tests for, 938, 945.
acid water in—, 1135, 1136.
adhesion, 947 f (36), 947 j (67), 1090 (39), 1106 (37), 1111, 1126, 1128 (6), 1129 (9, 16), 1139, 1196.
aeration, 1136.
age, 947 f (64), 1137.
boiling test for—, 938, 945.
briquet, 941 (4), 944 (11).
calcium chloride in—, 947 g, 1107 (56), 1135.
cement—930, 947 d, 1136.
cement in—, 947 d.
chemistry of—, 947 d (2).
clay in—, 947 f, 1135.
consistency, 947 f, 1136.
effect on adhesion, 947 f (36).
laitance, effect of—on—, 947 f (36).
normal—, 943 (7), 947 g (43).
contraction of—, 947 h (56), 1137.
crusher dust in—, 947 e (25), 1186 (7).
density of—, 1136.
drying, 1108 (59).
efflorescence, 947 f (69).
evaporation from—, 1136.
expansion of—, 947 h (56) 1108, 1136, 1137.

Experiments, 1136.
finishing—, 946 f, 1102, 1137, 1192.
freezing. See Concrete, freezing.
grading, 1136.
gypsum in—, 947 g (45 a), 947 h (55), 1135.
hardening, 930, 947 f, 947 h, 947 t.
incrustation, 947 j (69).
laitance, 947 f (36), 947 k (71), 1137.
lime in—, 947 e, 947 f, 1135, 1136.
magnesia in—, 947 e (14).
micas, protection, 1110 (5), 1136, 1139.
mica in—, 1135, 1186 (6).

Mortar—continued
mixing, 944.
mixing water, 938, 943, 947 f.
neat— and sand—, 1136.
needle, Vicat—, 947 g (43).
normal consistency, 943 (7), 947 g (43).
permeability, 1088 (22), 1103, 1136, 1138, 1192, 1193 (78).
for plastering, 1136.
plasticity, 1136, 1137.
properties, 947 h.
proportion of— in concrete, 1136.
proportions, 1136.
quantity required, 947 d.
regrinding—, 1137.
retempering—, 1137.
richness, 1136.
sal ammoniac in—, 1136.
salt in—, 1107 (55), 1133, 1136.
sand—and neat—, 1136.
sand in—, 946, 947 e, 947 j (65), 1135.
See also Sand.
sea water in—, 1137 (75).
in sea water, 1136, 1138.
setting, 940 (3), 942 (5), 943 (8), 947 f, 1090 (39), 1137.
acceleration, 947 g (45).
calcium chloride, effect of—on—, 947 g (45 c).
expansion during—, 1137.
freezing, effect on—, 1107 (45).
gypsum, effect of—on—, 947 g (45 d).
initial—and final—, 947 g.
lime, effect of—on—, 947 e.
rate of—, 1137.
retardation, 947 g (45).
sand, effect of—on—, 947 g (45).
silica, effect of—on—, 947 g (45).
speed, 947 g.
temperature as affected by—,
947 g (46).
sewage, effect of—on—, 1138.
shrinkage of—, 947 e (21), 947 h (56), 1137.
slag cement—, 947 f (38).
soundness, 937, 938, 940 (3), 942 (6), 945 (16), 947 e (13), 947 h (58), 1136, 1137.
lime, effect of—on—, 947 e (13).
strength, 940 (3), 941 (4), 945 (15), 947 f (34), 947 h (52), 947 i, 947 j, 1136.
age, effect of—on—, 947 i (64).
compressive—, 947 j (66).
consistency, effect of—on—,
947 j (34).
sand, effect of—on—, 947 j (65).
shearing, 947 j (66).
sulphuric acid in—, 1135, 1136.
tests, 937, 940, 942, 947 i (61).
Vicat needle, 947 g (43).
INDEX.

Mortar—Reinforced.

Mortar—continued.
in water, 947 k, 1136.
water, mixing—, 938, 943, 947 f,
1136.
salt in—, 1136.
Mushroom system, 1134 (51).

N.

Natural cement. See under Cement.
mix, 1087.
Needle, Vicat—, 947 q (43).
Normal consistency, 943 (7), 947 g
(43).

O.

Oil, effect of— on concrete, 1108 (71),
1138.

P.

Painting, on concrete, 1103 (138),
1137.
Paving, concrete sidewalks, 1201.
Piles, concrete in—, 1101 (124).
Placing. See Concrete, placing.
Plaster of Paris, 947 q (45 a), 947 h
(55), 1135. See also Gypsum.
effect of— on metals, 1136.
Plastering, mortar for—, 1136.
Plums (cyclopean concrete), 1085,
1090 (40), 1187 (15).
Pointing, 947 j (70).
Portland cement. See under Ce-
ment.
Pozzolano, 930 (4), 932.
Preservation of metals, 1136.
Pridgle internal-bond bar, 1131 (28).
Principal stresses, 494 c, 494 g.
Protection of metals, 1136.
Puzzolano, 930 (4), 932.

Q.

Quartering of sand, gravel etc, 946
(4).
Quartz, as aggregate, 1137:
weight, 947 a (19).
Quick lime, 931 (7), 947 e (12).

R.

Ramming, 1100, 1137, 1189, 1190.
cost of—, 1210 (47, 48).
Rankine column formula, 1113 (10).
Ransome bar, 1130 (21).
Reinforced concrete, 1110, 1139.
See also under the structure in
question, and name of type of
reinforcement in question. See
also Reinforcement.

Reinforced concrete—continued.
adhesion, 1106 (37), 1111, 1126,
1128 (6), 1129 (9, 15, 16),
1133, 1196 (113, etc).
-aggregate for—, 1110 (7). See
also under Aggregate.
anchor plates, 1129.
bars. See Reinforcement, bars.
beams. See Beams, reinforced
concrete—
clearance, 1196.
coefficient, expansion—, 1110 (9),
1138.
columns, 1112, 1134, 1197. See
also Columns, reinforced con-
crete—
conductivity, thermal—, 1138,
1139.
continuous beams, 1126, 1127, 1200.
contraction, 1110.
cost, 1210 (57-8).
elastic modulus, 1110, 1195 (107).
ratios of—, 1111 (4), 1195
(107), 1198 (153).
electrolysis, 1108 (68), 1138, 1139.
elongation, 1111 (16).
expansion, 1110, 1138.
experiments, 1139.
fire, effect of— on—, 1108 (62,
63, 65), 1138, 1139.
in fireproof work, 1196 (120).
forms, 1065, etc. See also Forms.
friction, 1111 (18), 1139.
floors, 1096 (67), 1098 (93), 1198.
forms for—, 1098 (93).
initial stresses in—, 1199 (159).
methods of reinforcement, 1127.
moments in—, 1116 (7), 1117,
1118 (14, 17), 1121, 1122, 1123.
permit, 1196.
pillars. See Columns, reinforced
concrete—
proportions, 1087 (13).
reinforcement. See Reinforce-
ment. See also name of type
in question.
shear, 1123, 1139.
shrinkage stress, permissible, 1199
(161).
shrinkage stress, 1199 (159).
slabs, 1122, 1123, 1128 (5), 1199
(167), 1200, 1201.
steel in—, 1110 (5, 6), 1139.
corrosion, 1110 (5), 1139.
stirrups, 1124, 1128 (3), 1139,
1199 (162).
strength, 1110-1123.
stresses in—, 1116 (8), 1117, 1118
(13, 15, 16), 1121, 1122 (21—
23), 1123 (32), 1125, 1127
(66), 1139, 1198, 1199.
stretch, 1111 (16).
tests, 1200.
thermal conductivity, 1138, 1139.
thermal stresses in—, 1199 (159).
unit adhesion, 1126.
INDEX.

Reinforcement—Sand.

Reinforcement, 1127, etc, 1139, 1194. See also name of type in question.

adhesion, 1106 (37), 1111, 1126, 1128 (6), 1129 (9, 15, 16), 1139, 1196 (133, etc).

bars, 1110, 1128–1131, 1139, 1194. corrugated—, 1131 (24).

eup—, 1131 (25).
deformed—, 1110 (6), 1129 (15, 16), 1139, 1194.
diamond—, 1131 (26).
lug—, 1131 (22).
plain—, 1129 (10), 1139.
supports for—, 1131.
trussed—, 1133.

clearance, 1196.
in columns, 1112, 1134, 1197 (129, etc).

conductivity, thermal—, 1139.
corrosion of—, 1139.
cost, 1207 (11).
disturbance of—, 1139.
double—, 1127, 1199 (165–6).
electrolysis, 1139.
expanded metal, 1132 (37).
friction, 1111 (18), 1159.
lapping, 1196 (116).
lath, rib, 1133.
length, 1196 (116).
metal, expanded—, 1132 (37).
metal, rib, 1132 (41).
methods of—, 1110, 1127, 1139, 1194, 1199.
mushroom system, 1134 (51).
percentage of—, 1139, 1207 (12).
placing, cost, 1209 (45).
proportions, 1139, 1207 (12).
protection, 1196 (117).
rib lath, 1133.
rib metal, 1132 (41).
rods, supports for—, 1131.
shapes, structural—, 1133.
shear, 1124, 1126 (55–57), 1128 (3), 1139.
steel for—, 1139, 1195 (100, etc).
stirrups, 1124, 1128 (3), 1139.
spacing of—, 1199 (162).
strength of—, 1139.

stresses,
max— allowed, 1195.
structural shapes, 1133.
supports for—, 1131.
tension— in top of beam, 1127, 1199 (165–6).
thermal conductivity, 1139.
trussed—, 1128 (2), 1133.
types of—, 1110, 1127, 1139, 1194, 1199.
web, 1132, 1199 (164).
welded wire, 1132 (40).
wire lath, 1132.

Retaining walls,
cost, 1210 (59).

Rib lath, 1133.
Rib metal, 1132 (41).

Rod, rods, for reinforced concrete, 1110, 1128, etc, 1131, 1139, 1194.

Roman cement, 931 (12).

Rosendale cement, 931 (11).

S.

Safety factor. See the material or construction in question.

Sal ammoniac, in mortar, 1136.

Salt, in concrete, 1107 (55), 1108 (67, 70).
in mortar, 1107 (55), 1135, 1136.
in water for mortar, 1136.

Sand,
analysis, 946.
in cement mortar, 947 c.
character of—, effect of—, 1135.
clay in—, 1135, 1186 (6).
test for—, 947 c (32).
coefficient, uniformity—, 947, 1135.

compacting, 1135.
composition, 946.
in concrete, 947 e.
for concrete sidewalks, specfn, 1201 (2).
cost, 1207 (3).

vs crushed limestone, 1135.
definition, 946 (1).
density, 947 a, 1135.
mudore, effect of—, on—, 947 b.
dirt in—, 947 c, 1186 (6).
strength of mortar, 947 e (23), 1135.
effective size, 947.
finiteness, 947 c (18), 1135.
shrinkage of mortar, 947 e (21), 947 b (58).

foreign matter in—, 947 e (23), 1135, 1186 (6).
friction of—, 1135.
fusing point, 1135.
grading of—, 1135.
grains,
shape of—, 947 b, 1135.
sizes, 946, 947 b, 1186 (6).
granulometric analysis, 946.
impurities in—, 947 e (23), 1135, 1186 (6).

vs limestone, crushed—, 1135.
loam in—, 1135, 1186 (6).
test for—, 947 c (32).
mechanical analysis, 946.
mica in—, 1135, 1186 (6).
mudore in—, 947 b, 1135, 1186 (6).
in mortar, 946, 947 e, 1135. See also Mortar.
properties, 946, 947 c. See also property in question, under Sand.
proportion of—, in mortar, 947 d (4).
INDEX.

Sand—Tangential.

Sand—continued.
quantities required in mortar, 947 d (4).
quarried, 946 (4).
vs screenings, 947 e (24), 947 f (27), 1135, 1186 (7).
shape of grain, 947 b, 1135.
sharpness, 947 e (22), 947 c, 1186 (5).
silt in—, 947 e (32).
size, effective—, 947.
size of grain, 946, 1186 (6).
specific gravity, 947 a (19).
specifications, 1186.
standard—, 944 (9).
-stone
as aggregate, 1137.
storage, 1186 (6).
strength of mortar, 947 j (65).
uniformity coefficient, 947, 1135.
voids in—, 947 a, 1135.
washing, 947 c (34).
weight, 947 a (19), 947 e.
Screening, Screenings, 946 (3), 1208 (17).
gravel—, 947 f (26), 946 (3), 1337.
vs sand, 947 e (24), 947 f (27), 1135, 1186 (7).
stone—, 947 f (27), 1137.

Sea water
effect on concrete, 947 k, 1108 (67), 1136, 1138.
in mortar, 947 k (72).
Set, 456, 459.
permanent—, 456, 459.
Setting. See Mortar, and Concrete.
Sewage, effect on concrete, 1138.
Shale, as aggregate, 1137.
Shapes, structural—, for Reinfnmt, 1133.
Shear,
in concrete beams, 1123.
horizontal—, 494 c, 494 e.
in reinforced concrete beams, 1123.
reinfmt, 1124, 1126 (55-7), 1128 (3).
unit—, 494 e.
in reinfd conc beams, 1125.
vertical—, 494 c, 494 e.
Shearing,
stress, 454.
Sidewalks, concrete—, 1201.
Silica cement, 932 (25).
Size, effective—, 947.
Slabs, reinfd conc—, 1122, 1123, 1128, 1199 (167), 1200, 1201.
Slacking, 931.
Slag cement, 930, 932.
Slaking, 931.
Soap and alum process, 1105 (20), 1137.
Soundness, 937, 938, 940 (3), 942 (6), 945, 947 e (13), 947 h, 1136, 1137.
Specific gravity, test, LeChatelier method, 942.

Specifications
for cement, 937, 940, 942.
for concrete, 1184, 1186.
blocks, 1204.
sidewalks, 1201.
Steam; effect on concrete, 1138.
Steel,
bending tests, 1195 (109).
in concrete. See Reinforced concrete, steel in—, and Reinforcement.
elastic modulus, 1110 (11).
in reinforced concrete. See Reinforced concrete, steel in—, and Reinforcement, steel—.
structural—, elastic modulus, 460.
Stirrups, 1124, 1128 (3), 1139.
spacing, 1199 (162).
supporting reinforcement, 1131 (31).
Stone, stones—, artificial—, 1193.
broken—, 1137.
voids in—, 1085, 1088.
cost, 1207 (10).
large—, in concrete, 1085, 1090 (40), 1187 (15).
screenings, 947 f (27), 1137.
work, mortar required for—, 947 d.

Strength, 454. See also under Concrete, Mortar, and Reinforced conc.

Stress, Stresses,
components, 454.
compressive—, 454.
diagonal—, in beams, 494 a, 494 e, 1125.
maximum—, in beams, 494 a, 494 e.
principal—, 494 c, 494 g.
in reinforced concrete beams, 1115-1123, 1125, 1127 (66).
shearing—, 454.
tensive—, 454.
cional—, 454.
transverse—, 455.
ultimate—, 456.
unit—, 456, 458.
actual and nominal—, 456.
Stretch, 454, 455, 459.
unit—, 458.

Structural shapes,
for Reinfnmt, 1133.

Suddenly applied loads, 461.
Sulphuric acid, in mortar, 1135, 1136.
Sulphate, lime—, 947 g (45 a), 947 h (55), 1135.
Sunshine, effect on concrete, 1138.
Sylvestor process, 1105 (20), 1137.

T.

T-beams, 1122, 1199 (171).

Tamping,
concrete, 1100, 1137, 1189, 1190, 1210 (47, 48).
Tangential stress, 454.
INDEX.

### Tensile—Zinc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tensile strength, 454.</th>
<th>Volume, constancy of— (soundness), 937, 938, 940 (3), 942 (6), 945 (16), 947 e (13), 947 h, 1136, 1137.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>stress, 454.</td>
<td>W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Test, Tests,</td>
<td>Water, sea—, effect on concrete, 947 k, 1108 (67), 1136, 1138. mortar, 947 k (72). Web reinforcement, 1132, 1199 (164).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ultimate stress, 456.</th>
<th>Volume, constancy of— (soundness), 937, 938, 940 (3), 942 (6), 945 (16), 947 e (13), 947 h, 1136, 1137.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unit, Units,</td>
<td>Water, sea—, effect on concrete, 947 k, 1108 (67), 1136, 1138. mortar, 947 k (72). Web reinforcement, 1132, 1199 (164).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adhesion—, 1126.</td>
<td>Welded wire, 1132 (40).焊接钢丝。</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shear, 494 e.</td>
<td>Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yield point, 455, 460.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Z.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zine, effect of cement mortar on—, 1136.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### V.

| Vertical shear, 494 e, 494 e. | Yield point, 455, 460. |
| Vicat needle, 947 g (43).   | Z.                                                                     |
| Voids                     | Zine, effect of cement mortar on—, 1136. |
| in broken stone, 1088.     |                                                                           |
| in concrete, 1088, 1137.   |                                                                           |
| in sand, 947 a, 1135.      |                                                                           |
INDEX

Teneile-Sing

W

Wm. Wills - Home, 1900 1112
Emergency - Converse 1290
Wm. Wills - Home 1112
Wm. Wills - Home 1112

X

Y

Z

Volume 67

Recopias, (s.) 675
800, 1199
314. 1199
414, 1199

Yeats - A 1199
THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH DAY AND TO $1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY OVERDUE.

MAR 27 1933